

AD-A194 811

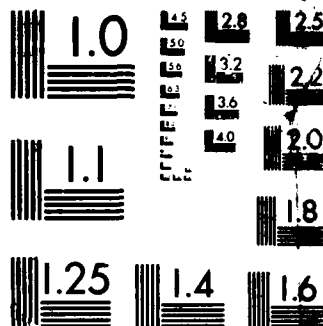
OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

14

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

11



TOTAL RESERVE STRENGTH

TOTAL RESERVE MANPOWER	
ARNG	457,676
USAR	595,906
USNR	236,836
USMCR	89,409
ANG	114,091
USAFR	152,211
TOTAL DOD	1,646,129
USCGR	18,552
TOTAL	1,664,681

AS OF: DECEMBER 1987
(1st QTR, FY 1988)

OFFICIAL
NUMBERS

READY RESERVE	
ARNG	457,676
USAR	595,456
USNR	225,661
USMCR	88,225
ANG	114,091
USAFR	128,595
TOTAL DOD	1,609,704
USCGR	18,147
TOTAL	1,627,851

STANDBY RESERVE	
ARNG	0
USAR	450
USNR	11,175
USMCR	1,184
ANG	0
USAFR	23,616
TOTAL DOD	36,425
USCGR	405
TOTAL	36,830

SELECTED RESERVE	
ARNG	447,481
USAR	312,111
USNR	147,943
USMCR	42,118
ANG	114,091
USAFR	80,332
TOTAL DOD	1,144,076
USCGR	13,197
TOTAL	1,157,273

IRR/ING	
ARNG	10,195
USAR	283,345
USNR	77,718
USMCR	46,107
ANG	0
USAFR	48,263
TOTAL DOD	465,628
USCGR	4,950
TOTAL	470,578

TRAINED PERSONNEL (UNIT & INDIVIDUALS)	
ARNG	415,290
USAR	279,901
USNR	144,799
USMCR	37,539
ANG	111,351
USAFR	78,320
TOTAL DOD	1,067,200
USCGR	12,734
TOTAL	1,079,934

TRAINING PIPELINE	
ARNG	32,191
USAR	32,210
USNR	3,144
USMCR	4,579
ANG	2,740
USAFR	2,012
TOTAL DOD	76,876
USCGR	463
TOTAL	77,339

IRR	
ARNG	0
USAR	283,345
USNR	77,718
USMCR	46,107
ANG	0
USAFR	48,263
TOTAL DOD	455,433
USCGR	4,950
TOTAL	460,383

ING	
ARNG	10,195

NOTE: SEE V TABLES FOR SUMMARY OF RETIRED POPULATION

2004-6

DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
DECEMBER 1987

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DOD TOTAL	USCGR	TOTAL
TOTAL RESERVE	457,676	595,906	236,836	89,409	114,091	152,211	1,646,129	18,552	1,664,681
READY RESERVE	457,676	595,456	225,661	88,225	114,091	128,595	1,609,704	18,147	1,627,851
SELECTED RESERVE	447,481	312,111	147,943	42,118	114,091	80,332	1,144,076	13,197	1,157,273
TRAINED PERSONNEL	415,290	279,901	144,799	37,539	111,351	78,320	1,067,200	12,734	1,079,934
AGR	25,059	12,478	21,431	1,719	7,525	625	68,837	0	68,837
TRC A, M, T, & W	390,231	254,295	123,291	34,570	103,826	64,624	970,837	12,723	983,560
(MTECH)*	(23,608)	(7,330)	0	0	(23,084)	(8,688)	(62,690)	0	(62,690)
TRC B (IMA)	0	13,128	77	1,250	0	13,071	27,526	11	27,537
(AGR + MTECH)	(48,667)	(19,808)	(21,431)	(1,719)	(30,609)	(9,293)	(131,527)	0	(131,527)
TRAINING PIPELINE	32,191	32,210	3,144	4,579	2,740	2,012	76,876	463	77,339
TRC F	10,649	7,807	2,050	2,819	1,546	1,138	26,009	151	26,160
TRC U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC Q	8,867	14,810	1,094	1,515	0	0	26,286	300	26,586
TRC P	10,532	9,593	0	245	1,194	808	22,372	12	22,384
TRC X	2,143	0	0	0	0	66	2,209	0	2,209
IRR/ING	10,195	283,345	77,718	46,107	0	48,263	465,628	4,950	470,578
IRR	0	283,345	77,718	46,107	0	48,263	455,433	4,950	460,383
TRC E	0	279,660	74,557	43,449	0	33,695	431,361	4,950	436,311
TRC H	0	0	2,839	1,635	0	9,742	14,216	0	14,216
TRC J	0	2,474	288	1,023	0	3,525	7,310	0	7,310
TRC K	0	1,211	34	0	0	1,301	2,546	0	2,546
ING-TRC I	10,195	0	0	0	0	0	10,195	0	10,195
STANDBY RESERVE	0	450	11,175	1,184	0	23,616	36,425	405	36,830
RCC YC	0	46	78	50	0	21	195	1	196
RCC YD	0	213	833	547	0	6,397	7,990	0	7,990
RCC YL	0	0	966	0	0	0	966	0	966
RCC YN	0	191	9,298	587	0	17,198	27,274	404	27,678
RETIRED RESERVE	0	620,674	465,629	89,606	0	593,782	1,769,691	1,769,691	1,769,691
20+ YRS ACTIVE SVC	0	348,936	317,543	56,359	0	451,875	1,174,713	1,174,713	1,174,713
20+ YRS RESERVE SVC	0	110,843	52,309	6,603	0	60,376	230,131	230,131	230,131
DISABILITY	0	105,212	44,482	26,643	0	55,081	231,418	231,418	231,418
UNK & HONORARY	0	55,683	51,295	1	0	26,450	133,429	133,429	133,429

NOTE: USCGR Retiree numbers are not available at this time.
* Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

OTIC
COPY
INSPECTED
*

For

☒ ☐ ☐

per HP

on/

ity Codes

and/or

cial

A-11

DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
SEPTEMBER 1987

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DOD TOTAL	USCGR	TOTAL
TOTAL RESERVE	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435	1,675,834
READY RESERVE	462,143	601,097	226,525	86,833	114,595	128,703	1,619,896	18,062	1,637,958
SELECTED RESERVE	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287	1,164,142
TRAINED PERSONNEL	413,634	274,216	144,302	37,496	111,136	77,970	1,058,754	12,563	1,071,337
AGR	25,237	12,414	21,288	1,742	7,823	629	68,933	0	68,933
TRC A.M.T. & W	388,397	248,663	122,913	34,500	103,513	64,372	962,358	12,567	974,925
(MTECH) *	(25,592)	(7,276)	0	0	(23,049)	(8,722)	(64,639)	0	(64,639)
(IMA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC B	0	13,139	101	1,254	0	12,969	27,463	16	27,479
TRC C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(AGR + MTECH)	(50,829)	(19,690)	(21,288)	(1,742)	(30,672)	(9,351)	(133,572)	0	(133,572)
(TOTAL IMA)	0	(13,139)	(101)	(1,254)	0	(12,969)	(27,463)	(16)	(27,479)
TRAINING PIPELINE	38,224	39,422	3,794	4,757	3,459	2,445	92,101	704	92,805
TRC F	16,809	10,575	2,485	3,133	2,159	1,697	36,858	322	37,180
TRC U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC Q	8,891	20,726	1,309	1,469	0	0	32,395	366	32,761
TRC P	10,319	8,121	0	155	1,300	685	20,580	16	20,596
TRC X	2,205	0	0	0	0	63	2,268	0	2,268
IRR/ING	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	0	48,288	469,041	4,775	473,816
IRR	0	287,459	78,429	44,580	0	48,288	458,756	4,775	463,531
TRC E	0	284,034	75,285	41,805	0	33,487	434,591	4,774	439,365
TRC H	0	0	2,838	1,713	0	9,361	13,912	0	13,912
TRC L	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC J	0	2,264	300	1,062	0	4,151	7,777	1	7,778
TRC K	0	1,161	26	0	0	1,289	2,476	0	2,476
TRC V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ING-TRC I	10,285	0	0	0	0	0	10,285	0	10,285
STANDBY RESERVE	0	391	11,223	1,410	0	24,479	37,503	373	37,876
RCC YC	0	49	75	36	0	19	179	2	181
RCC YD	0	151	865	605	0	6,480	8,101	0	8,101
RCC YL	0	0	1,008	0	0	0	1,008	0	1,008
RCC YN	0	191	9,275	769	0	17,980	28,215	371	28,586

* Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
(COAST GUARD EXCLUDED)

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	END FISCAL YEAR									FY1988
	FY1980	FY1981	FY1982	FY1983	FY1984	FY1985	FY1986	FY1987	DEC 1987	
TOTAL RESERVE	1,360,035	1,392,088	1,422,454	1,464,497	1,534,107	1,610,082	1,653,258	1,657,399	1,646,129	
READY RESERVE	1,274,003	1,328,138	1,370,359	1,420,660	1,490,552	1,566,023	1,612,480	1,619,896	1,609,704	
SELECTED RESERVE	868,717	917,189	974,578	1,004,547	1,045,828	1,088,062	1,130,100	1,150,855	1,144,076	
TRAINED PERSONNEL	813,308	855,433	898,968	925,883	958,657	995,983	1,028,662	1,058,754	1,067,200	
AGR	22,547	27,231	32,353	38,515	45,870	54,895	63,518	68,933	68,837	
TRC A, M, T&W	771,747	811,847	849,259	868,404	890,620	917,806	940,278	962,358	970,837	
(MTECH) *	(59,727)	(53,340)	(56,710)	(57,588)	(59,748)	(61,557)	(63,269)	(64,639)	(62,690)	
(IMA)	(1,018)	(428)	(425)	(983)	(1,121)	(2,254)	(2,450)	0	NA	
TRC B	11,346	8,382	8,960	10,151	10,782	10,878	11,304	27,463	27,526	
TRC C	0	0	0	182	25	22	16	0	NA	
TRC D	7,668	7,973	8,396	8,631	11,360	12,382	13,546	0	NA	
(AGR + MTECH)	(82,274)	(80,571)	(89,063)	(96,103)	(105,618)	(116,452)	(126,787)	(133,572)	(131,527)	
(TOTAL IMA)	(20,032)	(16,783)	(17,781)	(19,947)	(23,288)	(25,536)	(27,316)	(27,463)	NA	
TRAINING PIPELINE	55,409	61,756	75,610	78,664	87,171	92,079	101,438	92,101	76,876	
TRC F	32,535	32,767	35,941	32,375	35,351	34,821	38,206	36,858	26,009	
TRC U	21	292	602	272	106	1,662	1,806	0	0	
TRC Q	3,851	7,697	17,480	21,195	21,657	30,363	32,323	32,395	26,286	
TRC P	16,349	16,519	14,195	17,073	23,266	20,624	23,862	20,580	22,372	
TRC T	2,653	4,481	7,392	7,749	6,791	4,609	5,241	2,268	2,209	
TRC X**										
IRR/ING	405,286	410,949	395,781	416,113	444,724	477,961	482,380	469,041	465,628	
IRR	399,752	402,078	386,449	406,665	435,687	468,043	473,536	458,756	455,433	
TRC E	0	0	135	76	47	61	68	434,591	431,361	
TRC H	386,464	388,319	368,384	392,266	421,069	455,761	462,285	13,912	14,216	
TRC L	4,069	4,138	5,343	4,124	5,089	2,468	1,318	0	NA	
TRC J	5,935	6,044	9,135	7,077	6,242	6,178	6,862	7,777	7,310	
TRC K	3,125	3,430	3,313	2,969	3,053	3,423	2,890	2,476	2,546	
TRC V	159	147	139	153	187	152	113	0	NA	
ING-TRC I	5,534	8,871	9,332	9,448	9,037	9,918	8,844	10,285	10,195	
STANDBY RESERVE	86,032	63,950	52,095	43,837	43,555	44,059	40,778	37,503	36,425	
RCC Y1/YC	77	81	162	196	182	177	189	179	195	
RCC Y2/YD	23,903	17,239	10,363	6,365	6,926	7,011	7,006	8,101	7,990	
RCC Y3/YL	62,052	46,630	41,570	37,276	36,447	36,871	33,583	1,008	966	
RCC YN								28,215	27,274	

NOTE: ALL YEARS INCLUDE TARs AND CAT D IMA's

NOTE: See V Tables for Retired population for END YR 87 and Beyond

*Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

**Reference DoD Directive 1215.6, "Uniform Reserve, Training & Retirement Categories".

RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM (RCCPDS) DD-RA(M) 1147 & 1148 INDEX AND PUBLICATION SCHEDULE

REPORT NUMBER	REPORT TITLE	SELECTED RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE	READY RESERVE	STANDBY RESERVE	RETIRED RESERVE
A1	Summary Strength Report	X	X	X	X	
A2	Strength by Training Pay Category	X	X	X	X	
A3	Strength by State (Unit State Code)	X	X	X	X	
A4	Strength by State (Residence State Code)	X	X	X	X	
A5	Strength by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A6	Strength by Race/Sex/State (Unit State Code)	X	X	X	X	
A7	Strength by Race/Sex/State (Residence State Code)	X	X	X	X	
A8	Personnel Profile—Sex, Ethnic, Race	X	X	X	X	
A9	Personnel Profile—Age by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A10	Personnel Profile—Years of Service by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A11	Personnel Profile—Education/Mental Group by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A12	Personnel Profile—Months of Active Duty by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A13	Personnel Profile—Satisfactory Service for Retirement by Grade	X	X	X	X	
A14	Personnel Profile—NPS Awaiting Training by Months of Service	X	X	X	X	
A15	Personnel Profile—Source of Commission/Entry by Grade	X	X	X	X	
G1	Force Profile—Projected Losses Based on ETS/ECS	X	X	X	X	
G2	Force Profile by DoD Occupation Code	X	X	X	X	
G3	Summary of Gains by Month	X	X	X	X	
G4	Summary of Gains by Training Pay Category	X	X	X	X	
G5	Profile of Gains by Transaction Code by Grade	X	X	X	X	
G6	Profile of Gains by Race/Sex/Mental Group (Enlisted Only)	X	X	X	X	
G7	Profile of Gains by State (Unit)	X	X	X	X	
G8	Profile of Gains by Age/Grade	X	X	X	X	
G9	Profile of Gains by Race/Sex/Education	X	X	X	X	
	Profile of Gains by Years of Service/Grade	X	X	X	X	
	Profile of Gains by Race/Sex/Age	X	X	X	X	

LEGEND:

- X = Published in Report.
- ** = Not published but maintained on microfiche in this office and selected offices in the Reserve Components.
- 1/ = Includes Displays on Reserve Technicians and Active Guard/Reserve (AGR).
- 2/ = Gains, Losses, Reenlistments/Extensions are only reported on members of the Selected Reserve and members in the Training Pipeline (RCC/TRC = FQ,P,&X)

Effective: 1 October 1986

REPORT NUMBER	REPORT TITLE	SELECTED RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE	READY RESERVE	STANDBY RESERVE	RETIRED RESERVE
L1 ²	Summary of Losses by Month	X				
L2	Summary of Losses by Month, by Training Pay Category	X				
L3	Profile of Losses by Transaction Code by Grade	X				
L4	Profile of Losses by Race/Sex/Mental Group (Enlisted Only)	X				
L5	Profile of Losses by State (Unit)	X				
L6	Profile of Losses by Age/Grade	X				
L7	Profile of Losses by Race/Sex/Education	X				
L8	Profile of Losses by Years of Service/Grade	X				
L9	Profile of Losses by Race/Sex/Age	X				
M1 ²	Summary of Reenlistments/Extensions by Grade by Month	X				
M2	Profile of Reenlistments/Extensions by Race/Sex/Mental Category/Civilian Education	X				
X1	Force Profile—Continuation Rates (Assigned Strength) (Quarterly Only)	X	X	*	*	*
X2	Force Profile—Force Changes (Quarterly Only)	X	X	*	*	*
X3	Force Profile—Continuation Rates by Years of Service (PEBD) (Quarterly Only)	X	X	*	*	*
V1	Summary of Retired Reserve Str	X				X
V2	Retired Reserve Strength by Training Pay Category/Ret. Cat	X				X
V3	Retired Reserve Strength by Grade	X				X
V4	Retired Reserve Profile—Age by Grade	X				*
V5	Retired Force Profile by DoD Occupation Code	X				X
V6	By Source of Retirement	X				X
V7	By Type of Retirement	X				X
V8	Mobilization Potential	X				X

RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM

This report is produced from each Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (RCCPDS) submitted under Report Control Symbols (RCS) DD-RA-(M) 1147 and 1148. For more information about RCCPDS, please refer to DoD Instruction 7730.54.

The RCCPDS provides standardized and centralized data base containing personnel information on all members of the Reserve Forces. The system became the official source for Reserve Component strength (in July 1975) and the official source for gains/loss/reenlistment information (in July 1976). The information summarized and displayed in this report reflects the official DoD position and as such it forms the basis for manpower planning, strength accounting and budgeting throughout the Department. Additionally, the information contained herein may be released to individuals and agencies outside the DoD.

Source: Statistical Data, Tables (Data)

NEWS

Corrections have been made on page 2 to reflect correct Military Technician numbers for the USAR. Note (MTECH)* and (AGR + MTECH) rows, columns USAR, DOD TOTAL, and TOTAL. Also note changes in format in page 1 to eliminate rows with obsolete codes and add rows to reflect retirement data. Page 3 will reflect obsolete codes as NA beginning with FY88 data.

The ARNG, USAR, USAFR and ANG are still experiencing problems in correctly reporting Military Technician strength through the automated system; therefore, the correct numbers are manually reported and displayed on pages 1, 2, and 3.

Gains reflected in this report are those accessions that have passed all the necessary gates to be entered into the official data base. Due to reporting and processing time actual accessions may not be reflected on the data base up to 60 or 90 days.

DoDD 1215.6, "Uniform Reserve, Training and Retirement Categories" was signed September 22, 1987, reflecting revised and authorized Reserve Training and Retirement Categories. Table 1 from that Directive can be found in the back of this publication.

New V-6, V-7, and V-8 reports are compiled from a consolidation of Retiree Pay File and RCCPDS data. They display all military retirees, both regular and reserve, by Source of Retirement (from Regular Component or Reserve Component), by Type of Retirement (Non-disability or Disability), and by Mobilization Potential (20+ years Active Service or 20+ years Reserve Service).

Questions, comments, and suggestions concerning the 1147/2248 report, or changes to the distribution list should be addressed to LTC Kelly Robinson, Defense Manpower Data Center, 4th Floor, 1600 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va. 22209-2593, telephone (202) 696-5848 or autovon 226-5848.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

06	ASST. SEC. DEF. (RESERVE AFFAIRS)	06	HQDA (DACH-RA)	01	HQDA (DACH-RA)	01	HQ FIRST US ARMY (AFKA-PA-R)	01	CYS
01	DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RM & S)	01	HQDA (DAIM-ADI)	01	HQDA (DAIM-ADI)	01	HQ FIRST US ARMY (AFKA-RCA-G)	01	
02	OFC. DEP. SEC. DEF. (FM&P) (NM&PP) (O&EPM)	02	HQDA (DALO-PLA)	02	HQDA (DALO-PLA)	02	HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-PRM-A)	01	
02	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (FM&P) (NM&PP) (AP)	02	HQDA (DALO-PLM)	01	HQDA (DALO-PLM)	01	HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-RCG)	04	
02	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (PP&B)	02	HQDA (DAMA-AO)	02	HQDA (DAMA-AO)	02	HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-RCR)	03	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MP&FM) (PE)	01	HQDA (DAMA-PPC)	01	HQDA (DAMA-PPC)	01	HQ FOURTH US ARMY (AFKE-PR-SM)	01	
02	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. COMPTROLLER OPNS/PB	02	HQDA (DAMO-APR)	02	HQDA (DAMO-APR)	01	HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-PR-PPM)	01	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. COMPTROLLER MILPO	01	HQDA (DAMO-FDF)	02	HQDA (DAMO-FDF)	02	HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-RC-NG)	01	
06	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) (G/R R&T)	06	HQDA (DAMO-FDF)	02	HQDA (DAMO-FDF)	02	HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-RC-NG)	01	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) (ROPMA STUDY GRP)	01	HQDA (DAMO-ODM)	04	HQDA (DAMO-ODM)	04	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-ARA)	02	
02	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MP&FM)	02	HQDA (DAMO-SSW)	02	HQDA (DAMO-SSW)	01	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-CS)	02	
15	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) SEA	15	HQDA (DAMO-TRF)	02	HQDA (DAMO-TRF)	02	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-DC-RC)	01	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (FM&P) (RM&S)	01	HQDA (DAMO-TRI)	03	HQDA (DAMO-TRI)	03	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-NGA)	02	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (FM&P) (RMA) (PRA)	01	HQDA (DAMO-TRS)	01	HQDA (DAMO-TRS)	01	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-PR-P)	01	
01	OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (PA)	01	HQDA (ARMY ROTC STUDY GROUP)	01	HQDA (ARMY ROTC STUDY GROUP)	01	HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-RM-MP)	01	
01	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RM&S) (MR)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CM)	02	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CM)	02			
01	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MR) (MPR)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CO)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CO)	01			
01	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MP&R)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-COP)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-COP)	01			
11	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (G/R M&P)	11	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-FMF)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-FMF)	01			
07	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (R & T)	07	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-IM)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-IM)	01			
01	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (NM & PP/MEQ)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-LO)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-LO)	01			
01	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MAT & FAC)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MA)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MA)	01			
03	OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICE)	03	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MIS)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MIS)	01			
05	RESERVE FORCES POLICY BOARD	05	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PA)	02	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PA)	02			
30	SIXTH QMC (FM & P) (NM & PP)	30	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	16	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	16			
01	DOD INSPECTOR GENERAL	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-OPL)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-OPL)	01			
01	DOD ACTUARY	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-SO)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-SO)	01			
			OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TR)	02	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TR)	02			
			OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRI)	02	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRI)	02			
			OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRP)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRP)	01			
			OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-ZA)	01	OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-ZA)	01			
			OFC. CHIEF USAR RETENTION STAFF OFFICER	01	OFC. CHIEF USAR RETENTION STAFF OFFICER	01			
			CHIEF, OCAR LNO (FT. HARRISON Bldg#1)	01	CHIEF, OCAR LNO (FT. HARRISON Bldg#1)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-EP)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-EP)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-IM)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-IM)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-IMC)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-IMC)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-IMG-AL)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-IMG-AL)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-IMS)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-IMS)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-IMS-IS)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-IMS-IS)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-MO)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-MO)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-MOP)	01	ARPERCEN (DARP-MOP)	01			
			ARPERCEN (DARP-OP)	01	ARPERCEN				

***** "S MADRYNE CORPDS *****

02	HQS US MARINE CORPS (MPI-40)	01	HEADQUARTERS (CINMAC/CSB)	01	GENERAL RESEARCH CORPORATION	02
01	HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE MHE)	01	HEADQUARTERS (SAC/DPB)	02	HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COORDINATOR	01
02	HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE RES)	01	CDR AF MANPWR & PERS CTR (AFMPC/RF)	01	HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE	01
01	HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE RESM)	01	CDR AF MANPWR & PERS CTR (AFMPC/DMPD)	01	HQS ARMY MATERIEL COMMAND (AMCSA-AR)	01
01	HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE RESM)	40	AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/DSID)	01	HQS USAINSCOM (IAOPS-RA)	01
01	DIR.USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (MCRSC)	01	AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/XP)	01	LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (FAND)	01
01	DIR.USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (PMD)	01	AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/XP)	01	LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE	01
01	DIR.USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (RSC-6)	01	HQS AIR FORCE LOGISTICS CTR (AFLC/CK)	01	MILITARY TRAFFIC MGMT. COMMAND	01
01	MARINE CORPS FINANCE CENTER (MISSO-17)	01	CDR (ATC/DPBP)	01	MILPERCEN (DAPC-MP)	01
01	COMMANDING OFFICER, MCB (RSU)	01	**** U.S. COAST GUARD *****	CYS	NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR EMPLOYER	03
01	CG 4TH MARINE DIVISION (FMF/IM)	CYS	COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-RS-2)	01	SUPPORT OF THE GUARD AND RESERVE	10
01	CG 4TH MARINE AIRCRAFT WING	01	COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-RA)	01	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY	04
01	**** DEPT OF THE AIR FORCE *****	01	COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-R/51)	01	NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION	01
01	DEP.ASST.SEC. USAF (SAF/MIR)	01	**** OTHER US ARMY *****	CYS	NATIONAL HQS.SELECTIVE SVC SYSTEM	01
01	CHIEF AIR FORCE RESERVE	01	HQ USAREC (USACRO-O-ISR)	01	NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/ACMMOM)	01	HQ USAREC (USARCPAE-MM-USAR)	01	NAVAL RESERVE ASSOCIATION	02
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/ACMP)	01	HQ USAREC SE REGION (USARCSER-RT)	01	NAVAL WAR LIBRARY	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPPE)	01	HQ USAREC (USARC-RC)	01	NSA/CSS RESERVE FORCES ADVISOR (J7)	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXP)	01	HQ USAREC (USAROC-O)	01	OFC.CHIEF OF ENGINEERS	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXC)	01	HQ USAREC (TECHNICAL LIBRARY)	01	OMB NATSEC DIVISION	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXOR)	01	**** OTHER AGENCIES & CONTRACTORS ***	CYS	PENTAGON LIBRARY	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPX)	01	AIR UNIVERSITY (AU/CAR)	01	RAND CORPORATION (EAST COAST)	02
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/PRMR)	01	AIR UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (AUL/LSE)	02	RAND CORPORATION (WEST COAST)	02
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/PRM)	01	ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION	02
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REPP)	01	ARMY COMMAND & G S COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REPP)	01	ARMY TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY	01	SR. RESERVE FORCES ADVISOR (SHAPE-PIO)	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REPX)	01	ARMY WAR COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	SERVICES RESEARCH & APPLICATIONS CORP.	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REP)	01	BASE LIBRARY (436 ABG/SLL) FL 4497	01	UNIFORMED SERVICES ALAMANAC	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REXR)	01	BROOKINGS INSTITUTE	01	UNITED STATES EUROPEAN COMMAND	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/SGH)	01	C & GS STAFF (ATZI-SWA-RC)	01	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	02
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/XO00BD)	01	CDR.AAFES (M/R DIVISION) (OR)	01	US ARMY AUDIT AGENCY (WESTERN REGION)	01
01	HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/XO)	01	CDR, ARMY AVIATION CENTER (ATZQ-TDI)	01	US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS	01
01	HQ TAC (TAC/RF)	01	CDR, ARMY ROTC CADET COMMAND (ATCC-ZR)	01	US ARMY RESEARCH INSTITUTE (PERI-RG)	02
01	HQ TAC (TAC/RF)	01	CDR.DEF. LANGUAGE INSTITUTE(ATFL-RL)	01	US ARMY SUPPORT ACTIVITY (STSAP-LM)	01
01	HQ TAC (TAC/DPY)	01	CDR.FOURTH ROTC REGION (ATOD-RC)	01	US AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION	01
01	HQS PACAF (PACAF/DPX)	01	**** OTHER AGENCIES & CONTRACTORS ***	CYS	US SAISC (STAT.CLEAR.&POL. BR)	01
01	HQS 4TH AF (R)/DFM	01	AIR UNIVERSITY (AU/CAR)	01	USASSC (ATSG-DDC)	02
01	HQS 14TH AF/DP	01	AIR UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (AUL/LSE)	02	USASSC (ATSG-DSS)	02
01	VICE CDR USAF RESERVE (AFRES/CV)	01	ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	USMA DEPT. SOCIAL SCIENCES	01
01	HQS AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/ACX)	01	ARMY COMMAND & G S COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	USMA LIBRARY	01
01	HQS AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/DOH)	01	ARMY TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY	01	VETERANS ADMIN (ACTUARIAL STAFF)	01
01	HQS AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/DPXCC)	01	ARMY WAR COLLEGE LIBRARY	01	VETERANS ADMIN (EDUCATION SVC)	01

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 1

M SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *****

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

JAN 87 FEB 87 MAR 87 APR 87 MAY 87 JUN 87 JUL 87 AUG 87 SEP 87 OCT 87 NOV 87 DEC 87

OFFICER

43400	43374	43344	43333	43381	43867	44511	45013	45371	45224	45237	45205
56614	56702	56621	56689	56915	57072	57080	57767	58376	58376	58419	58803
25036	25188	25360	25486	25676	25798	25958	26055	25866	25866	25943	26166
3496	3491	3528	3548	3549	3545	3538	3501	3532	3495	3524	3538
13487	13530	13561	13632	13608	13628	13696	13782	13782	13782	13823	13831
16264	16317	16376	16375	16408	16413	16467	16509	16560	16642	16691	16690
158297	158602	158790	159066	159531	160323	161229	162541	163736	163385	163637	164213
1613	1619	1618	1615	1614	1620	1613	1637	1640	1654	1651	1660

DOD TOTAL

USCGR

ENLISTED

403528	406367	409213	410710	410473	407869	406272	404207	406487	404235	402344	402276
253286	254427	254172	254349	254872	252063	251545	252467	252291	253379	252342	253308
119231	120192	121067	121776	119627	120339	120928	121401	121938	121477	121656	121797
38342	38195	37919	37829	38099	39103	39209	38830	38721	38371	38518	38580
100037	100301	100605	100846	100939	100755	100476	100836	100836	100659	100442	100260
62088	62276	62894	63300	63429	63454	63099	63022	63855	63472	63294	63642
976512	981758	985870	988810	987439	983483	981529	980763	987119	981593	978596	979863
11169	11139	11153	11113	11076	11176	11500	11604	11647	11645	11633	11537

DOD TOTAL

USCGR

TOTAL OFF/ENL

446928	449741	452557	454043	453854	451736	450783	449220	451858	449459	447581	447481
309900	311129	310793	311038	311787	309135	308625	310234	311755	311755	310761	312111
164267	165380	164627	167265	165303	166037	166886	167456	168096	167343	167599	167943
41838	41686	41447	41377	41648	42648	42747	42331	42253	41866	42042	42118
113524	113831	114166	114478	114541	114383	114171	114532	114595	114441	114265	114091
78352	78593	79270	79675	79837	79867	79546	79531	80415	80114	79985	80332
1134809	1140360	1144660	1147876	1146970	1143806	1142758	1143304	1150855	1144978	1142233	1144076
12782	12758	12771	12728	12690	12796	13113	13241	13287	13299	13284	13197

DOD TOTAL

USCGR

FY END STRENGTH

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
366841	354706	340996	345528	389009	407601	417178	436259	439952	446194	451858
191919	189420	185753	189990	225003	256659	266188	275062	292080	309709	313638
97524	90243	82765	88288	86751	93719	109094	129032	129032	141504	148096
29306	30951	32695	33290	36916	40005	42005	40619	41586	41582	42253
91206	91840	91674	93379	98293	100657	102170	103938	112592	114595	114595
48978	50389	53884	56661	58921	64443	67227	70318	75214	78519	80415
825774	807549	787767	807136	849549	898385	1003862	1045828	1088062	1130100	1150855
12144	11605	11374	11671	11891	11884	12193	12357	12590	12988	13287

DOD TOTAL

USCGR

REPORT A1 PAGE 8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 2

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *

* TRAINED PERSONNEL *

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	41673	41662	41612	41670	41622	41940	42365	42834	43166	43048	43078	43062
USAR	56614	56702	56621	56689	56915	57072	57080	57767	58376	58376	58419	58803
USNR	25036	25188	25360	25489	25676	25798	25958	26055	26158	25866	25943	26146
USMCR	3496	3491	3528	3548	3549	3548	3538	3501	3532	3495	3524	3538
ANG	13137	13176	13210	13269	13245	13268	13325	13330	13413	13424	13461	13463
USAFR	16219	16267	16320	16322	16357	16363	16393	16449	16497	16577	16624	16624
DOD TOTAL	156175	156486	156651	156987	157364	157986	158659	159936	161113	160786	161049	161636
USCGR	1613	1619	1618	1615	1614	1620	1613	1637	1640	1654	1650	1659

ENLISTED	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	364309	364998	366108	365944	365381	364245	364328	366373	370468	370360	371088	372528
USAR	215716	215622	213945	213252	213541	211854	211461	212984	215869	214669	219401	221098
USNR	110712	111383	112127	112968	114395	115315	116451	117286	118144	118004	118290	118653
USMCR	34385	34329	34207	34017	33943	33843	33672	33806	33964	33618	33748	34001
ANG	95106	95170	95202	96990	97189	97177	97181	97450	97723	97857	97870	97888
USAFR	59835	59839	60212	60614	60821	60952	60666	60666	61473	61256	61230	61696
DOD TOTAL	880063	881341	881801	883785	885270	883325	883959	885565	897641	895764	901627	905564
USCGR	10891	10845	10849	10817	10786	10797	10753	10860	10943	10991	11108	11075

TOTAL OFF/ENL	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	405982	406660	407720	407614	407003	406185	406893	409207	413634	413408	414166	415290
USAR	272330	272324	270566	269941	270456	268926	268561	270751	274216	273045	277820	279901
USNR	135748	136571	137487	138457	140071	141313	142409	143341	144302	143870	144233	144799
USMCR	37881	37820	37735	37565	37492	37127	37210	37307	37496	37113	37272	37539
ANG	108243	108346	108412	110259	110434	110445	110506	110780	111136	111281	111331	111351
USAFR	76054	76106	76532	76936	77178	77315	77059	77115	77970	77833	77854	78320
DOD TOTAL	1036238	1037827	1038452	1040772	1042634	1041311	1042618	1048501	1058754	1056550	1062676	1067200
USCGR	12504	12464	12467	12432	12400	12417	12366	12497	12583	12645	12758	12734

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 3

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *

* TRAINING PIPELINE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

OFFICER	1727	1712	1732	1663	1759	1927	2146	2179	2205	2176	2159	2143
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	350	354	351	363	357	360	370	366	355	358	362	368
USAFR	45	50	56	53	51	50	54	60	63	65	67	66
DOD TOTAL	2122	2116	2139	2079	2167	2337	2570	2605	2623	2599	2588	2577
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

ENLISTED	39219	41369	43105	44766	45092	43624	41744	37834	36019	33875	31256	30048
ARNG	37570	38805	40227	41097	41331	40209	40084	39483	39422	38710	32941	32210
USAR	8519	8809	8940	8808	5232	4724	4477	4115	3794	3473	3366	3144
USMCR	3957	3866	3712	3812	4156	5521	5537	5024	4757	4753	4770	4579
ANG	4931	5131	5403	3856	3750	3578	3295	3386	3104	2802	2572	2372
USAFR	2253	2437	2682	2686	2608	2502	2433	2356	2382	2216	2064	1946
DOD TOTAL	96449	100417	104069	105025	102169	101158	97570	92198	89478	85829	76969	74299
USCGR	278	294	304	296	290	379	747	744	704	654	525	462

TOTAL OFF/ENL	40946	43081	44837	46429	46851	45551	43890	40013	38224	36051	33415	32191
ARNG	37570	38805	40227	41097	41331	40209	40084	39483	39422	38710	32941	32210
USAR	8519	8809	8940	8808	5232	4724	4477	4115	3794	3473	3366	3144
USMCR	3957	3866	3712	3812	4156	5521	5537	5024	4757	4753	4770	4579
ANG	5281	5485	5754	4219	4107	3938	3665	3752	3459	3160	2934	2740
USAFR	2298	2487	2738	2739	2659	2552	2487	2416	2445	2281	2131	2012
DOD TOTAL	98571	102533	106208	107104	104336	102495	100140	94803	92101	88428	79557	76876
USCGR	278	294	304	296	290	379	747	744	704	654	526	463

FY END STRENGTH	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARNG	34518	30901	24425	25253	30396	31742	34767	41346	39516	42246	38224
USAR	6035	4317	5354	10017	13820	17929	22930	28054	32870	41330	39422
USNR	822	972	794	1113	1316	1289	1432	1367	7699	8214	3794
USMCR	4455	5015	5318	4942	5363	5433	6270	5822	4150	3860	4757
ANG	2521	2538	2400	2745	4319	3031	3139	3002	3713	3603	3459
USAFR	1326	1575	1411	1313	1611	1989	1690	1594	1839	2185	2445
DOD TOTAL	49677	45318	39701	45383	56825	61413	73633	75079	89938	101438	92101
USCGR	0	0	0	136	170	442	264	180	418	375	704

REPORT A1 PAGE 10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT

M ACTIVE GUARD RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 4

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
3713		3731	3752	3778	3801	3908	3904	3899	3963	3964	3992	3997
3377		3403	3360	3319	3352	3383	3386	3431	3421	3412	3422	3474
1971		2000	2035	2042	2053	2060	2098	2102	2095	2103	2117	2129
244		247	253	258	258	260	262	263	294	294	294	293
1115		1126	1139	1131	1138	1152	1165	1175	1174	1184	1195	1193
177		176	176	174	174	175	175	177	177	179	182	181
10597		10683	10715	10702	10776	10938	10990	11047	11124	11136	11202	11267
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USCGR												

ENLISTED

20043		20181	20256	20213	20249	21025	20917	20901	21274	21174	21112	21062
8854		8916	8795	8762	8919	8919	8980	9039	8993	8982	8991	9004
16967		17248	17583	17857	18120	18431	18742	18955	19193	19180	19248	19302
1229		1225	1260	1300	1317	1321	1323	1327	1448	1433	1426	1426
6140		6166	6192	6211	6235	6303	6283	6312	6449	6303	6340	6332
449		445	447	440	447	447	447	449	452	444	439	444
53682		54181	54533	54783	55287	56446	5692	56983	57809	57516	57556	57570
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USCGR												

TOTAL OFF/ENL

23756		23912	24008	23991	24050	24933	24821	24800	25237	25138	25104	25059
12231		12319	12155	12081	12271	12302	12366	12470	12414	12394	12413	12478
18938		19248	19618	19899	20173	20491	20840	21057	21288	21283	21365	21431
1473		1472	1513	1558	1575	1581	1585	1590	1742	1727	1720	1719
7255		7292	7331	7342	7373	7455	7448	7487	7623	7487	7535	7525
626		621	623	614	621	622	622	626	629	623	621	625
64279		64864	65248	65485	66063	67384	67682	68030	68933	68652	68758	68837
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USCGR												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 5

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *
* MILITARY TECHNICIANS *

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	2353	5377	5345	5326	5313	5267	5262	5269	5259	5245	5251	5254
USAR	990	988	984	981	973	970	1123	1150	1142	1142	1214	1211
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	1897	1894	1902	1917	1911	1911	1916	1922	1923	1917	1925	1942
USAFR	848	858	858	855	854	851	862	869	882	882	882	874
DOD TOTAL	6088	9117	9089	9079	9051	8999	9163	9210	9206	9186	9272	9281
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ENLISTED

ARNG	6698	18653	18759	18872	18918	18806	18824	18892	19210	19199	19310	19366
USAR	2680	2456	2438	2425	2415	2390	3455	3875	3872	3853	4268	4244
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	19878	19953	20018	20107	20106	20442	20468	20496	20412	20410	20477	20553
USAFR	7561	7574	7622	7625	7616	7648	7642	7689	7726	7724	7748	7792
DOD TOTAL	36617	48636	48837	49029	49055	49286	50389	50952	51220	51186	51803	51955
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TOTAL OFF/ENL

ARNG	9051	24030	24104	24198	24231	24073	24086	24161	24469	24444	24561	24620
USAR	3470	3444	3422	3406	3388	3360	4578	5025	5014	4995	5482	5455
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	21775	21847	21920	22024	22017	22353	22384	22418	22335	22327	22402	22495
USAFR	8409	8432	8480	8480	8470	8499	8504	8558	8608	8606	8630	8666
DOD TOTAL	42705	57753	57926	58108	58106	58285	59552	60162	60426	60372	61075	61236
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 6

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARG	858	861	862	870	875	887	896	886	857	863	860	858
USAR	44273	45101	45944	44955	43699	44091	43491	44571	44132	44821	45068	44241
USNR	18181	14866	14868	14884	14904	14990	15128	15573	15646	16289	16525	16537
USMCR	4423	4463	4461	4441	4462	4439	4437	4482	4539	4717	4723	4769
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	8610	8371	8183	8334	9957	10349	10219	10497	10406	10087	9937	9999
DOD TOTAL	76345	73642	74318	73484	73897	74756	74171	76009	75580	76777	77013	76404
USCGR	774	771	779	772	753	755	705	709	728	733	697	633

ENLISTED

ARG	8941	8860	8765	8832	8871	9462	9773	9736	9428	9389	9393	9337
USAR	255709	256508	259638	249928	252062	249757	252190	251082	243327	239007	241235	239104
USNR	58985	57030	55562	55912	59491	59078	60239	61250	62783	63578	63830	61181
USMCR	43689	43250	43342	43357	43518	42552	41845	40909	40041	41354	40786	41338
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	38447	38292	38613	41645	42420	41972	40988	39815	37882	37844	38040	38264
DOD TOTAL	405771	403940	405920	399674	406362	402801	405035	402792	393461	391172	393284	389224
USCGR	3801	3691	3891	3779	3748	3854	3905	4074	4047	4185	4231	4317

TOTAL OFF/ENL

ARG	9799	9721	9627	9702	9746	10329	10669	10622	10285	10252	10253	10195
USAR	299982	301609	305582	294883	295761	293848	295681	295653	287459	283628	286303	283345
USNR	77166	71896	70430	70796	74395	74068	75367	76823	78429	79867	80355	77718
USMCR	48112	47693	47803	47798	47980	46991	46282	45391	44580	46071	45509	46107
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	47057	46663	46796	49979	52377	52321	51207	50312	48288	47931	47877	48263
DOD TOTAL	482116	477582	480238	473158	480259	477257	479206	478801	469041	467949	470297	465628
USCGR	4575	4462	4670	4551	4501	4609	4610	4783	4775	4918	4928	4950

FY END STRENGTH

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARG	10860	10700	8619	4513	7203	10521	10969	10061	10744	9522	10285
USAR	217621	149427	168607	201803	205296	218925	218991	246361	301825	300818	287459
USNR	107921	106087	93207	85521	96973	99251	77738	70270	69173	71462	78429
USMCR	54771	45277	39614	59207	56805	51666	44589	46537	48429	47855	44580
ANG	327	252	227	312	125	125	120	19	25	92	167
USAFR	79804	63422	45795	44242	46365	44344	43389	42865	40966	45983	48709
DOD TOTAL	471304	375165	356069	392506	412954	418922	395796	416113	44724	477961	482380
USCGR	7671	8079	7604	8082	8660	8127	6557	5140	5484	5288	4708

REPORT A1 PAGE 13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 7

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *

* TOTAL READY RESERVE *

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	44258	44235	44206	44203	44256	44754	45407	45899	46228	46087	46097	46063
USAR	100887	101803	102565	101644	100614	101163	100571	102338	102479	103197	103487	103044
USNR	43217	40054	40228	40373	40580	40788	41086	41628	41804	42155	42468	42683
USMCR	7919	7934	7989	7989	8011	7984	7975	7983	8071	8212	8247	8307
ANG	13487	13530	13561	13632	13602	13628	13695	13696	13768	13782	13823	13831
USAFR	24874	24688	24559	24709	26365	26762	26666	27006	26966	26729	26528	26689
DOD TOTAL	234642	232244	233108	232550	233428	235079	235400	238550	239316	240162	240650	240617
USCGR	2387	2390	2397	2387	2367	2375	2318	2346	2368	2387	2348	2293

ENLISTED

ARNG	612469	415227	417978	419542	419344	417311	416045	413943	415915	413624	411737	411613
USAR	508995	510935	513810	504277	506934	501820	503735	503569	498618	492386	493577	492412
USNR	178216	177222	176629	177688	179118	179317	181167	182651	184721	185055	185486	182978
USMCR	82031	81445	81261	81186	81617	81555	81054	79739	78762	79725	79304	79918
ANG	100337	100301	100605	100846	100939	100755	100476	100836	100827	100659	100442	100260
USAFR	100535	100568	101507	104945	105849	105426	104087	102837	101737	101316	101334	101906
DOD TOTAL	1382283	1385698	1391790	1389484	1393801	1386284	1386564	1383555	1380580	1372765	1371880	1369087
USCGR	14970	14830	15044	14892	14824	15030	15405	15678	15694	15830	15864	15854

TOTAL OFF/ENL

ARNG	456727	459462	462184	463745	463600	462065	461452	459842	462143	459711	457834	457676
USAR	609882	612738	616375	605921	607548	602983	604306	605887	601097	595583	597064	595456
USNR	221433	217276	216857	218061	219698	220105	222253	224279	226525	227210	227954	225661
USMCR	89950	89379	89250	89175	89628	89639	89029	87722	86833	87937	87551	88225
ANG	113524	113831	114166	114478	114541	114383	114171	114532	114595	114641	114265	114091
USAFR	125409	125256	126066	129654	132214	132188	130753	129843	128703	128045	127862	128595
DOD TOTAL	1616925	1617942	1624898	1621034	1627229	1621363	1621964	1622105	1619896	1612927	1612530	1609704
USCGR	17357	17220	17441	17279	17191	17405	17723	18024	18062	18217	18212	18147

FY END STRENGTH

ARNG	377701	365406	349615	350041	373788	399530	418570	427239	443739	450696	455716	462143
USAR	409540	338847	354360	391793	410946	437928	475650	512549	551713	593905	610527	601097
USNR	205445	196330	175972	173809	183724	186850	171457	179364	189731	201294	215328	226525
USMCR	84077	76228	72309	92497	92187	88582	84594	88542	89048	89441	90922	86833
ANG	91533	92092	91901	93599	96572	98418	100777	102189	105037	109490	112759	114595
USAFR	128782	113811	99679	100903	105286	105999	107832	110092	111284	121197	127228	128703
DOD TOTAL	1297078	1182714	1143836	1202642	1262503	1317307	1358880	1419975	1490552	1566023	1612480	1619896
USCGR	19815	19684	18978	19753	20551	20011	18403	17333	17841	17878	17696	18062

REPORT A1 PAGE 14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT

M STANDBY RESERVE - ACTIVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 8

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

OFFICER												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	75	72	81	94	94	92	99	101	108	112	124	124
USNR	75	74	75	76	81	82	81	81	83	86	86	87
USMCR	183	185	179	178	173	166	129	118	117	117	117	115
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	4778	4683	4659	4689	4903	4995	5156	5281	5387	5294	5210	5192
DOD TOTAL	5111	5014	4994	5037	5251	5335	5465	5581	5695	5609	5537	5518
USCGR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0

ENLISTED												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	77	73	89	99	89	87	89	96	92	102	99	135
USNR	893	858	852	863	870	861	850	842	857	841	850	824
USMCR	554	471	484	469	457	427	432	456	524	531	509	482
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	965	1002	1044	1107	1102	1130	1149	1168	1112	1182	1168	1226
DOD TOTAL	2489	2404	2469	2538	2518	2505	2520	2562	2585	2656	2626	2667
USCGR	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	152	145	170	193	183	179	188	197	200	214	223	259
USNR	962	932	927	939	951	943	931	923	940	927	936	911
USMCR	737	656	663	647	630	593	561	574	641	648	626	597
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	5743	5685	5703	5796	6005	6125	6305	6449	6499	6476	6378	6418
DOD TOTAL	7600	7418	7463	7575	7769	7840	7985	8143	8280	8265	8163	8185
USCGR	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1

FY END STRENGTH	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	163003	135079	69176	9024	4150	267	152	110	94	141	200
USNR	18821	15460	9624	3175	1839	1136	918	902	1011	976	940
USMCR	27663	28609	20703	1842	1679	1361	861	796	805	720	641
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	11356	10594	9694	9939	9632	7761	4630	5300	5278	5358	6499
DOD TOTAL	220843	189742	109197	34298	17320	10525	6561	7108	7188	7195	8280
USCGR	180	132	125	95	98	58	204	165	219	124	2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 9

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
STANDBY RESERVE - INACTIVE

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

ARMG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	177	178	180	179	179	178	179	180	191	187	192	191
USNR	10420	10379	10336	10310	10269	10253	10291	10267	10261	10227	10182	10238
USMCR	1325	1045	1028	1023	1028	1025	1055	1061	768	679	629	586
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	19532	19395	19250	18999	18674	18557	18180	18087	17964	17624	17367	17182
DOD TOTAL	31454	30997	30794	30511	30150	30013	29705	29595	29184	28717	28370	28197
USCCR	471	430	430	424	418	397	388	389	371	398	396	404

ENLISTED

ARMG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	29	26	18	17	17	18	19	17	22	22	25	26
USMCR	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	6	6	5	7	13	15	15	16	16	15	16	16
DOD TOTAL	35	32	23	24	31	34	36	33	39	37	42	43
USCCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TOTAL OFF/ENL

ARMG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	177	178	180	179	179	178	179	180	191	187	192	191
USNR	10449	10405	10354	10327	10286	10271	10310	10284	10283	10249	10207	10264
USMCR	1325	1045	1028	1023	1029	1026	1057	1061	769	679	630	587
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	19538	19401	19255	19006	18687	18572	18195	18103	17980	17639	17383	17198
DOD TOTAL	31489	31029	30817	30535	30181	30047	29741	29628	29223	28754	28412	28240
USCCR	471	430	430	424	418	397	388	389	371	398	396	404

FY END STRENGTH

ARMG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	21476	17705	13501	14122	10383	864	90	109	134	172	177	191
USNR	30799	33208	27060	20836	20162	18197	16615	11612	10582	11960	11443	10283
USMCR	218	187	70	62	87	102	112	1252	1825	1695	1498	769
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	32015	33640	33238	34103	31620	27467	24753	24303	23906	23044	20465	17980
DOD TOTAL	84508	84740	73869	69123	62052	46630	41570	37276	36472	36871	33583	29223
USCCR	619	692	670	769	860	835	827	889	702	594	489	371

REPORT A1 PAGE 16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 10

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT

TOTAL STANDBY RESERVE

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	252	250	261	273	273	270	278	281	299	299	316	315
USNR	10495	10453	10411	10386	10350	10335	10372	10348	10344	10313	10268	10325
USMCR	1508	1230	1207	1201	1201	1191	1184	1179	885	796	746	701
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	24310	24078	23909	23688	23577	23552	23336	23368	23351	22918	22577	22374
DOD TOTAL	36565	36011	35788	35548	35401	35348	35170	35176	34879	34326	33907	33715
USCGR	472	431	431	425	419	398	389	390	372	398	396	404

ENLISTED

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	77	73	89	99	89	87	89	96	92	102	99	135
USNR	922	884	870	880	887	879	869	859	879	863	875	850
USMCR	554	471	484	469	453	428	434	456	525	531	510	483
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	971	1008	1049	1114	1115	1145	1164	1184	1128	1197	1184	1242
DOD TOTAL	2524	2436	2492	2562	2549	2539	2556	2595	2624	2693	2668	2710
USCGR	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TOTAL OFF/ENL

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	329	323	350	372	362	357	367	377	391	401	415	450
USNR	11417	11337	11281	11266	11237	11214	11241	11207	11223	11176	11143	11175
USMCR	2062	1701	1691	1670	1659	1619	1618	1635	1410	1327	1256	1184
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	25281	25086	24958	24802	24692	24697	24500	24552	24479	24115	23761	23616
DOD TOTAL	39089	38447	38280	38110	37950	37887	37726	37771	37503	37019	36575	36425
USCGR	474	432	433	427	421	399	390	391	373	399	397	405

FY END STRENGTH

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	184479	182784	182677	180444	18047	18047	18047	18047	18047	18047	18047
USNR	49620	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668	48668
USMCR	27881	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796	28796
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	43371	44234	42932	44146	41359	37119	32514	28933	29206	28322	25823
DOD TOTAL	305351	274482	183066	103421	86032	63950	52095	43837	43555	44059	40778
USCGR	799	824	795	880	955	933	885	1093	867	813	613

REPORT A1 PAGE 17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 11

M SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT M

M TOTAL RESERVE FORCE - LESS RETIRED RESERVE M

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	44258	44235	44206	44203	44256	44754	45407	45899	46228	46087	46097	46063
USAR	101139	102053	102826	101917	100887	101533	100849	102619	102778	103496	103803	103359
USNR	53712	50507	50639	50759	50930	51123	51458	51976	52148	52468	52736	53008
USMCR	9427	9164	9196	9190	9212	9175	9159	9156	8956	9008	8993	9008
ANG	13487	13530	13561	13632	13602	13628	13695	13696	13768	13782	13823	13831
USAFR	49184	48766	48468	48397	49942	50314	50002	50374	50317	49647	49105	49063
DOD TOTAL	271207	268255	268896	268098	268829	270427	270570	273726	274195	274488	274557	274332
USCGR	2859	2821	2828	2812	2786	2773	2707	2736	2740	2785	2744	2697

ENLISTED

ARNG	412469	415227	417978	419542	419344	417311	416045	413943	415915	413624	411737	411613
USAR	509072	511008	513899	504376	507023	501907	503824	503645	498710	492488	493676	492547
USNR	179138	178106	177499	178568	180005	180196	182036	183510	185600	185918	186361	183828
USMCR	82585	81916	81745	81655	82075	82083	81488	80195	79287	80256	79814	80401
ANG	10037	100301	100605	100846	100939	100755	100476	100836	100827	100659	100442	100260
USAFR	101506	101576	102556	102539	106964	106371	105251	104021	102865	102513	102518	103148
DOD TOTAL	1384807	1388134	1394282	1391046	1396350	1388823	1389120	1386150	1383204	1378458	1374548	1371797
USCGR	14972	14831	15046	14894	14826	15031	15406	15679	15695	15831	15865	15855

TOTAL OFF/ENL

ARNG	456727	459462	462184	463745	463600	462065	461452	459842	462143	459711	457834	457676
USAR	610211	613061	616725	606293	607910	603340	604673	606264	601488	595984	597479	595906
USNR	232850	228613	228138	229327	230935	231319	233494	235486	237748	238386	239097	236836
USMCR	92012	91080	90941	90845	91287	91258	90647	89357	88243	89264	88807	89409
ANG	113524	113831	114166	114478	114541	114383	114171	114532	114595	114441	114265	114091
USAFR	150690	150342	151024	154456	156906	156885	155253	154395	153182	152160	151623	152211
DOD TOTAL	1656014	1656389	1663178	1659144	1665179	1659250	1659690	1659876	1657399	1649946	1649105	1646129
USCGR	17831	17652	17874	17706	17612	17804	18113	18415	18435	18616	18609	18552

FY END STRENGTH

ARNG	377701	365406	349615	350041	373788	399530	418570	427239	443739	450696	455716	462143
USAR	594019	491631	437037	422337	430353	442942	476007	512810	551957	594171	610845	601488
USNR	235065	244998	212656	199828	207061	206886	189208	191894	201215	214265	227747	237748
USMCR	111958	105024	93082	95209	94116	90363	86067	90655	91669	91941	93140	88243
ANG	91533	92092	91901	93399	96572	98418	100777	102189	105037	109690	112759	114595
USAFR	172153	158045	142611	145049	146645	143118	140346	139025	140640	149519	153051	153182
DOD TOTAL	1602429	1457196	1326902	1306063	1368535	1381257	1410975	1463812	1536107	1610082	1653258	1657399
USCGR	20614	20508	19773	20633	21506	20944	19288	18426	18708	18691	18309	18435

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A2 PAGE 1

M STRENGTH BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY M

M TOTAL DOD M

M INCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY (AGR) FULL-TIME SUPPORT (FTS) M

TRNG/RET CATEGORY	-----OFFICERS-----					-----ENLISTED-----								
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
UNIT														
A	33811	45723	23940	2468	10328	7783	124053	327846	199812	99351	32102	71003	48175	778289
G (AGR)	1889	1865	1919		975		6648	15186	5415			6184		26785
M (MT)	2638	1211			1942	803	6594	15367	4244			20553	7681	47845
T								3954	3305					7259
INDIV														
B (INA)		8395	77	777		7786	17035		4733		473		5285	10491
R (AGR)	2108	1609	210	293	218	181	4619	5876	3589	19302	1426	148	444	30785
W (MT)	2616					71	2687	3999					111	4110
TRAINED PERS	43062	58803	26146	3538	13463	16624	161636	372228	221098	118653	34001	97888	61696	905564
F					368		368	10649	7807	2050	2819	1178	1138	25641
Q								8867	14810	1094	1515			26286
P								10532	9593		245	1194	808	22372
X	2143					66	2209							
TRG PIPELINE	2143				368	66	2577	30048	32210	3144	4579	2372	1946	74299
TOT SEL RSRV	45205	58803	26146	3538	13831	16690	164213	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863
E		40556	16215	4757		2882	64410		239104	58342	38692		30813	366951
H				8		2291	2299			2839	1627		7451	11917
J		2474	228	4		3525	6291				1019			1019
K		1211	34			1301	2546							
I	858						858	9337						9337
TOT IRR/ING	858	44241	16537	4769		9999	76404	9337	239104	61181	41338		38264	389224
TOTAL RR	46063	103044	42683	8307	13831	26689	240617	411613	492412	182978	79918	100260	101906	1369087
C		43	78	47		17	185			3	3		4	10
D		81	9	68		5175	5333			132	824	479	1222	2657
L			966				966							
N		191	9272	586		17182	27231				26	1	16	43
TOT-STBY		315	10325	701		22374	33715			135	850	483	1242	2710
TOT RESERVE	46063	103359	53008	9008	13831	49063	274332	411613	492547	183828	80401	100260	103148	1371797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A2 PAGE 2

STRENGTH BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY *****

TOTAL DOD AND USCG RESERVE *****

INCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY (AGR) FULL-TIME SUPPORT (FTS) *****

TRNG/RET CATEGORY	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OFF USCGR	ENL USCGR	TOTAL USCGR
UNIT										
A	361657	245535	123291	34570	81331	55958	902342	1659	11064	12723
G (AGR)	17075	7280	1919		7159		33433			
H (MT)	18005	5455			22495	8484	54639			
T	3954	3305					7259			
INDIV										
B (IMA)	13128	77	1250		13071		27526		11	11
R (AGR)	7984	5198	19512	1719	366	625	35404			
W (MT)	6615				182		6797			
TRAINED PERS	415290	279901	144799	37539	111351	78320	1067200	1659	11075	12734
F	10649	7807	2050	2819	1546	1138	26009		151	151
Q	8867	14810	1094	1515			26286	1	299	300
P	10532	9593		245	1194	808	22372		12	12
X	2143					66	2209			
TRG PIPELINE	32191	32210	3144	4579	2740	2012	76876	1	462	463
TOT SEL RSRV	447481	312111	147943	42118	114091	80332	1144076	1660	11537	13197
E	279660	74557	43449			33695	431361	633	4317	4950
H		2839	1635			9742	14216			
J	2474	288	1023			3525	7310			
K	1211	34				1301	2546			
I	10195						10195			
TOT IRR/ING	10195	283345	77718	46107	48263		465628	633	4317	4950
TOTAL RR	457676	595456	225661	88225	114091	128595	1609704	2293	15854	18147
C	46	78	50			21	195		1	1
D	213	833	547			6397	7990			
L		966					966			
N	191	9298	587			17198	27274	404		404
TOT-STBY	450	11175	1184			23616	36425	404	1	405
TOT RESERVE	457676	595906	236836	89409	114091	152211	1646129	2697	15855	18552

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 1

STRENGTH BY STATE (UNIT)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

STATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	DOD	ENKOF
ALABAMA	2335	1643	195	40	362	170	4745	18764	6581	1993	744	2820	790	31692	36437	228
ALASKA	344	79	21	2	157	16	619	2749	296	95	40	838	68	4086	4705	69
ARIZONA	618	548	103	5	313	180	1762	4935	1964	1390	159	1875	222	11817	13579	98
ARKANSAS	945	709	66	5	260	33	2018	8956	4117	698	159	1875	222	16027	18045	1764
CALIFORNIA	2174	4200	4082	444	714	2202	13816	18835	16409	18731	4744	5099	9954	73772	87588	52
COLORADO	469	860	323	27	236	282	2197	3123	2558	1594	295	1267	1287	10124	12321	159
CONNECTICUT	595	681	168	7	135	3	1589	4537	2391	779	277	1100	1	9085	10674	27
DELAWARE	417	158	86	2	160	216	1039	1877	892	365	115	801	1799	5849	6888	58
WASH., D.C.	320	1324	2222	125	20	245	4256	2025	614	3070	878	18	17	6622	10878	1145
FLORIDA	1195	1609	1866	83	129	616	5498	10357	7698	6788	1154	1302	3256	30555	36053	173
GEORGIA	1098	2094	43	147	356	568	4306	10181	5985	3226	1461	3043	2203	26099	30405	122
GUAM	28	653	176	5	214	55	1521	3205	1953	491	90	1958	394	8091	9612	224
HAWAII	385	96	37	3	173	4	698	2668	883	338	87	1154	25	5155	5853	192
IDAH0	961	2181	871	166	423	487	5089	10099	11813	4684	1586	3095	1998	33185	38274	72
ILLINOIS	1159	929	151	19	283	195	2736	13085	5886	1711	671	2095	1490	24938	27674	72
INDIANA	770	542	112	12	232	1	1669	7102	3869	1400	304	1857		14532	16201	72
IOWA	674	701	116	1072	276	11	2850	6248	3173	910	2140	2076	82	14629	17479	128
KANSAS	782	1281	81	10	159	1	2314	7267	5938	783	240	1053	2	15283	17597	321
KENTUCKY	946	898	806	84	132	323	3189	10395	4904	3572	824	1470	17	23696	26885	295
LOUISIANA	361	216	79	1	152	4	813	2664	1427	639	94	1214	17	6055	6868	482
MAINE	1003	2397	454	23	501	512	4890	6171	6793	1389	319	2910	1758	19340	24230	410
MARYLAND	1148	1446	700	155	307	325	4081	9543	5871	3467	1267	2483	2087	24718	28799	109
MASSACHUSETTS	1076	1070	442	54	370	180	3192	11463	7060	3941	1179	2605	1136	27384	30576	132
MICHIGAN	1021	991	330	18	324	150	2834	9174	6800	1748	348	2112	924	21106	23940	58
MINNESOTA	1319	576	64	6	323	151	2439	11566	3207	650	219	2469	797	18908	21347	55
MISSISSIPPI	1094	1814	353	86	400	154	3901	8513	5904	3115	3736	2428	1336	25032	28933	132
MISSOURI	304	190	37	4	113	6	654	2548	1025	518	77	986	7	5161	5815	57
MONTANA	475	363	78	2	151	112	1181	4255	2094	879	187	981	346	8742	9923	53
NEBRASKA	210	57	48	6	145	11	477	1147	453	492	156	920	69	3237	3714	53
NEVADA	267	157	105	7	133	8	677	2053	1064	408	105	821	23	4474	5151	1249
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1250	1351	209	27	370	592	3799	9919	5231	1222	525	2422	2897	22216	26015	367
NEW JERSEY	445	211	89	6	120	135	1006	3856	1174	506	94	922	192	6744	7750	339
NEW MEXICO	1928	4427	907	89	685	255	8291	18294	18213	7340	1943	5027	1249	52066	60357	318
NEW YORK	1086	1492	309	41	191	116	3235	10742	6807	2114	852	1239	590	22364	25579	367
NORTH CAROLINA	365	106	25	1	162	10	648	3428	779	325	1196	5191	3380	36626	41624	339
NORTH DAKOTA	1322	1461	483	47	613	1072	4998	16170	9243	3466	314	2014	1421	17278	20028	318
OHIO	976	1130	118	15	269	242	2750	7996	4741	792	371	1831	675	11930	13414	
OKLAHOMA	709	215	168	29	245	118	1484	6601	1025	1427						
OREGON																

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 2

* STRENGTH BY STATE (UNIT) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

STATE	OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				DOD		ENROF USCGR					
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USAFR		TOTAL				
PENNSYLVANIA	1792	2683	1197	164	542	346	6724	15722	16261	7366	2098	4117	1834	47398	54122	123
PUERTO RICO		549		2			551		5310		99			5409	5960	
RHODE ISLAND	390	443	270	4	178	1	1286	2439	934	1239	177	1228		6017	7303	183
SOUTH CAROLINA	1105	898	384	18	134	462	3001	12580	4216	1952	583	1286	2633	23250	26251	173
SOUTH DAKOTA	395	48	20		109	8	580	3826	413	278		828	20	5365	5945	
TENNESSEE	1418	943	544	77	535	2	3519	12966	4221	3305	1080	3351		24923	28442	268
TEXAS	1896	3384	1225	202	465	1271	8443	19381	14700	7229	2649	3393	6137	53489	61932	567
UTAH	840	527	69	3	170	255	1864	5447	2246	927	133	1364	1771	11888	13752	80
VIRGINIA	883	3109	1346	84	195	1397	7014	7865	7768	5034	1087	1084	755	23593	30607	522
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	358	72	25		95		550	2696	491	154		844		4185	4735	40
WASHINGTON	640	1645	834	73	238	427	3857	5862	6025	3839	859	2175	2282	21042	24899	840
WISCONSIN	964	1275	174	20	256	136	2825	7930	7906	1908	471	1820	1022	21057	23882	206
WEST VIRGINIA	378	257	35	6	298		974	3250	3037	661	174	1810		8932	9906	
WYOMING	227	6	15		160	5	413	1590	147	142		794	13	2686	3099	
OVERSEAS	86	156	35	16	154	94	541	795	252	21	378	1311	53	2810	3351	
UNKNOWN	869	1924	3450		14	2522	8779	9506	2189	706	1	4	832	13238	22017	232
TOTAL	45205	58803	26146	3538	13831	16690	164213	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863	1144076	13197

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE) M

M INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 3

STATE	-----OFFICERS-----					-----ENLISTED-----					DOD		ENR OF USCGR	
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG		USAFR
ALABAMA	48	1204	170	39	130	1591	198	5626	948	504	469	7745	9336	52
ALASKA	11	226	35	3	18	293	52	712	109	46	170	1089	1382	34
ARIZONA	11	772	155	154	44	1092	91	3800	925	236	873	5690	6782	34
ARKANSAS	1	476	55	11	44	587	71	2588	504	236	274	3673	4260	14
CALIFORNIA	112	3236	2654	829	831	7662	1112	17812	7877	4472	4585	35858	43520	626
COLORADO	3	884	233	85	193	1398	47	3830	938	459	728	6002	7400	29
CONNECTICUT	20	471	381	68	107	1047	112	2250	855	473	481	4171	5218	82
DELAWARE	16	125	47	14	18	220	38	714	204	113	187	1256	1476	10
WASH., D.C.	1	246	101	19	40	407	19	747	138	97	90	1091	1498	10
FLORIDA	3	2032	1456	229	341	4061	117	11444	3576	1838	2335	19310	23371	405
GEORGIA	18	1921	134	134	196	2269	109	7892	1592	925	1181	11699	13968	76
GUAM	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	23	147	161	42
HAWAII	25	330	79	21	27	482	81	1454	397	173	160	2265	2747	13
IDAH0	19	164	36	14	20	253	177	1018	261	134	216	1806	2059	64
ILLINOIS	32	1192	427	156	322	2129	289	9561	2059	1594	1271	14774	16903	34
INDIANA	27	638	140	60	94	959	343	5955	1248	998	829	9373	10332	13
IOWA	10	371	76	17	69	543	304	2847	585	407	307	4450	4993	8
KANSAS	14	545	109	30	81	779	144	2330	485	251	273	3483	4262	25
KENTUCKY	17	660	106	38	88	909	153	4425	652	510	416	6156	7085	48
LOUISIANA	21	809	179	39	93	1141	195	2749	752	488	484	4668	5809	65
MAYNE	16	153	181	15	25	390	273	1317	505	191	306	2592	2982	97
MARYLAND	19	1333	589	113	181	2235	264	5173	1329	855	824	8445	10680	120
MASSACHUSETTS	49	928	666	114	224	1981	233	5739	1546	965	957	9440	11421	198
MICHIGAN	14	847	295	96	172	1424	326	10074	2556	1601	1337	15894	17318	38
MINNESOTA	8	564	259	52	162	1045	193	5007	838	694	672	7404	8449	20
MISSISSIPPI	16	421	79	14	74	604	76	2489	466	250	298	3579	4183	51
MISSOURI	35	1190	224	53	191	1695	215	5819	1477	748	712	8971	10666	17
MONTANA		166	23	11	17	217	146	980	218	120	172	1636	1853	16
NEBRASKA		218	57	12	72	359	29	1454	375	231	283	2372	2731	13
NEVADA	2	198	87	16	48	351	47	1046	314	160	387	1954	2305	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	241	131	35	57	470	62	1333	333	207	365	2306	2776	38
NEW JERSEY	48	1121	637	169	180	2155	145	5674	1824	1073	824	9540	11695	107
NEW MEXICO		389	63	34	55	541	38	1790	389	216	378	2811	3352	17
NEW YORK	22	2125	1150	239	494	4030	395	15835	3842	2493	2513	25078	29108	285
NORTH CAROLINA	5	1333	332	148	192	2010	189	7263	1497	1115	762	10826	12836	133
NORTH DAKOTA	6	115	17	7	19	164	103	82	74	49	110	1018	1182	2
OHIO	5	1268	354	125	390	2142	123	11540	2541	1833	1985	18022	20164	124
OKLAHOMA	7	780	85	34	89	995	111	3079	495	295	501	4481	5476	9
OREGON	2	416	167	53	87	725	228	3352	862	435	475	5352	6077	114

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE) *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 4

STATE	-----OFFICERS-----					-----ENLISTED-----					DOD		ENOF USCGR	
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USNCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG		USAFR
PENNSYLVANIA	12	1615	687	201	368	2883	49	10652	3027	1992	1533	17253	20136	137
PUERTO RICO	7	430	143	16	32	371	72	2396	183	46	47	2744	3214	47
RHODE ISLAND	6	174	256	54	128	1372	25	876	298	165	147	1511	1882	52
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	154	8	8	29	203	26	3510	1083	455	581	5653	7027	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	32	958	296	70	169	1525	71	688	136	95	121	1111	1314	44
TENNESSEE	68	4024	996	407	587	6082	391	4266	1140	646	506	6949	8474	162
TEXAS	353	353	65	23	80	521	556	13166	3113	1926	2495	21256	27338	11
UTAH	16	2348	1184	325	299	4172	298	1294	295	144	322	2353	2874	185
VIRGINIA	2	16	29	5	34	187	77	6132	2715	1032	7	161	181	16
VIRGIN ISLAND	12	107	533	99	131	1834	143	671	163	70	127	1174	1361	190
WASHINGTON	10	1061	145	42	136	946	290	5003	1438	703	924	8358	10192	61
WISCONSIN	14	609	203	7	31	282	398	4980	981	784	700	7843	8789	2
WEST VIRGINIA	1	85	19	5	10	120	7	2133	350	244	322	3056	3338	2
WYOMING	1	921	300	283	11	1006	35	420	95	51	86	687	807	964
OVERSEAS	132	44241	16537	4769	2326	3041	15	2615	142	5153	145	8070	11111	4950
UNKNOWN	858	44241	16537	4769	9999	76404	9337	239104	61181	41338	38264	389224	465628	
TOTAL														

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE) M

M TOTAL READY RESERVE M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 5

STATE	-----OFFICERS-----						-----ENLISTED-----						DOD		EN80F USCGR	
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL		
ALABAMA	2383	2847	365	79	362	300	6336	18962	12207	2941	1248	2820	1259	39437	45773	280
ALASKA	355	305	56	5	157	34	912	2801	1008	204	86	838	238	5175	6087	103
ARIZONA	629	1320	258	121	313	334	2854	5027	5764	2315	395	2420	1981	17507	20361	132
ARKANSAS	946	1185	121	16	260	77	2605	9027	6705	1202	395	1875	496	19700	22305	14
CALIFORNIA	2286	7436	6736	1273	714	3033	21478	19947	34221	26608	9216	5099	14539	109630	131108	2390
COLORADO	472	1744	556	112	236	475	3595	3170	6388	2532	754	1267	2015	16126	19721	81
CONNECTICUT	615	1152	549	75	135	110	2636	4649	4641	1634	750	1100	482	13256	15892	241
DELAWARE	433	283	133	16	160	234	1259	1915	1606	569	228	801	1986	7105	8364	37
WASH., D.C.	321	1570	2323	144	20	285	4663	2044	1361	3208	975	18	107	7713	12376	68
FLORIDA	1198	3641	3322	312	129	957	9559	10474	19142	10364	2992	1302	5591	49865	59424	1550
GEORGIA	1116	4015	43	281	356	764	6575	10290	13877	4818	2386	3043	3384	37798	44373	249
GUAM		42				3	45		471	1	9		145	626	671	
HAWAII	443	983	255	26	214	82	2003	3286	3407	888	263	1958	554	10356	12359	266
IDAHO	404	260	73	17	173	24	951	2845	1901	599	221	1154	241	6961	7912	13
ILLINOIS	993	3373	1298	322	423	809	7218	10298	21374	6743	3180	3095	3269	47959	55177	256
INDIANA	1186	1567	291	79	283	289	3695	13428	11841	2959	1669	2095	2319	34311	38006	106
IOWA	780	913	188	29	232	70	2212	7406	6716	1985	711	1857	307	18982	21194	13
KANSAS	688	1246	225	1102	276	92	3629	6392	5503	1395	2391	2076	355	18112	21741	80
KENTUCKY	799	1941	187	48	159	89	3223	7420	10363	1435	750	1053	418	21439	24662	153
LOUISIANA	967	1707	985	123	132	416	4330	10590	7653	4324	1312	1470	3015	28364	32694	369
MAINE	377	369	260	16	152	29	1203	2937	2744	1144	285	1214	323	8647	9850	360
MARYLAND	1022	3730	1043	136	501	693	7125	6435	11966	2718	1174	2910	2582	27785	34910	579
MASSACHUSETTS	1197	2374	1366	269	307	549	6062	9776	11610	5013	2232	2483	3044	34158	40220	923
MICHIGAN	1090	1917	737	150	370	352	4616	11789	17134	6497	2780	2605	2473	43278	47894	530
MINNESOTA	1029	1555	589	70	324	312	3879	9367	11807	2586	1042	2112	1596	28510	32389	147
MISSISSIPPI	1335	997	143	20	323	225	3043	11642	5696	1116	469	2469	1095	22487	25530	75
MISSOURI	1129	3004	577	141	400	345	5596	8728	11723	4592	4484	2428	2048	34003	39599	183
MONTANA	304	356	60	15	113	23	871	2694	2005	736	197	986	179	6797	7668	16
NEBRASKA	475	581	135	14	151	184	1540	4284	3548	1254	418	981	629	11114	12654	71
NEVADA	212	255	135	22	145	59	828	1194	1499	806	316	920	456	5191	6019	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE	273	398	236	42	133	65	1147	2115	2397	747	312	821	388	6780	7927	95
NEW JERSEY	1298	2472	846	196	370	772	5914	10064	10905	3046	1598	2422	3721	31756	37710	639
NEW MEXICO	445	600	152	40	120	190	1547	3894	2964	895	310	922	570	9555	11102	70
NEW YORK	1950	6552	2057	328	685	749	12321	18689	34048	11182	4436	5027	3762	77144	89465	1534
NORTH CAROLINA	1091	2825	641	189	191	308	5245	10931	14070	3611	1967	1239	1352	33170	38415	500
NORTH DAKOTA	371	221	42	7	142	29	812	3531	1461	399	49	935	147	6522	7334	2
OHIO	1327	2729	837	172	613	1462	7140	14293	20783	5987	3029	5191	5365	54648	61788	463
OKLAHOMA	983	1910	203	49	269	331	3745	8107	7820	1287	609	2014	1922	21759	25504	9
OREGON	711	631	335	82	245	205	2209	6829	4377	2289	806	1831	1150	17282	19491	432

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE) *

* TOTAL READY RESERVE *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 6

STATE	OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				DOD		ENROF USCGR					
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR		USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
PENNSYLVANIA	1804	4298	1884	365	542	714	9607	15771	26913	10393	4090	4117	3367	64651	74258	260
PUERTO RICO	7	979		4		31	1021	72	7706	183	145		47	8153	9174	
RHODE ISLAND	396	617	413	20	178	33	1657	2464	1810	1537	342	1228	147	7528	9185	230
SOUTH CAROLINA	1110	1827	640	72	134	590	4373	12606	7726	3035	1038	1286	3214	28905	33278	225
SOUTH DAKOTA	399	202	28	8	109	37	783	3897	1101	414	95	828	141	6476	7259	2
TENNESSEE	1450	1901	840	147	535	171	5044	13357	8487	4445	1726	3351	506	31872	36916	312
TEXAS	1964	7408	2221	609	465	1858	14525	19937	27866	10362	4575	3393	8632	74745	89270	729
UTAH	840	880	134	26	170	335	2385	5745	3540	1222	277	1364	2093	14241	16626	91
VIRGINIA	899	5457	2530	409	195	1696	11186	7942	13900	7749	2119	1084	1707	34501	45687	707
VIRGIN ISLAND	2	16					20	35	117		2		7	161	181	
VERMONT	370	179	54	5	95	34	737	2839	1162	317	70	844	127	5359	6096	56
WASHINGTON	650	2706	1367	172	238	558	5691	6152	11028	5277	1562	2175	3206	29400	35091	1030
WISCONSIN	978	1884	319	62	256	272	3771	8328	12886	2889	1255	1820	1722	28900	32671	267
WEST VIRGINIA	378	460	76	13	298	31	1256	3257	5170	1011	418	1810	322	11988	13244	
WYOMING	228	91	34	5	160	15	533	1625	567	237	51	794	99	3373	3906	2
OVERSEAS	86	1077	35	90	154	105	1547	795	2923	450	950	1311	89	6518	8065	
UNKNOWN	869	2056	3750	283	14	4848	11820	9521	4804	848	5154	4	977	21308	33128	1196
TOTAL	46063	103044	42683	8307	13831	26689	240617	411613	492412	182978	79918	100260	101906	1369087	1609704	18147

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE M

M REPORT A4 PAGE 1

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS				ENLISTED				TOTAL USCGR	TOTAL USAFR	TOTAL USCGR					
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAR	USNR	USMCR				ANG	USAFR	TOTAL USCGR		
01/E1	8907	8116	1010	18	1466	924	20441	118	28814	26975	4324	3328	2272	753	66466	97
02/E2	6151	6896	1257	204	1354	1322	17184	230	29640	22738	7192	6471	3058	1013	70112	1028
03/E3	9617	13823	7144	1200	3296	4364	39444	579	45172	30673	22804	11740	6655	4246	121090	518
04/E4	6432	14365	8121	826	4400	6051	40195	300	115188	67799	23863	7664	18296	9561	242371	3707
05/E5	2953	7853	5786	597	2683	2978	22850	166	96497	46593	31467	5490	29563	22477	232087	2764
06/E6	1288	2851	2106	171	506	973	7895	30	55255	29209	21551	2120	23072	14175	145382	2269
07/E7	126	72	25	4	89	53	369		23276	20500	7872	1125	12983	8516	74272	843
08/E8	49	37	26	6	36	24	178		6662	7328	1971	488	3143	1980	21572	170
09/E9									1772	1693	714	154	1218	921	6472	141
W1	934	434		35			1403									
W2	4329	2133	103	149			6714	77								
W3	2164	1075	76	176			3491	54								
W4	2255	1148	343	152	1	1	3900	106								
UNK							149				39					39
TOTAL	45205	58803	26146	3538	13831	16690	164213	1660	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863	11537
AVG GRADE	02.8	03.3	03.9	03.8	03.5	03.7	03.4	03.2	E4.3	E4.2	E4.5	E3.5	E5.1	E5.3	E4.4	E4.7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE *****
M
M INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *****
M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 2

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					TOTAL	USCGR			
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR			TOTAL	USCGR	
01/E1		6818	1096	28		4633	12575	10	43	15718	3253	697	287	19998	35
02/E2	231	6319	1980	986		1713	11229	99	396	53986	2687	1872	1678	60619	143
03/E3	298	14947	5512	2092		2241	25090	172	802	32118	13061	14140	3027	63148	693
04/E4	78	7914	2699	802		865	12358	96	3073	95304	22856	18588	25759	165580	1912
05/E5	11	3009	3251	496		469	7236	160	3183	28233	15380	4808	5316	56920	952
06/E6	15	1229	1769	207		76	3296	36	1309	7763	2923	864	1544	14403	413
07/E7		8				1	9		423	3644	636	247	519	5469	111
08/E8			2				2	2	95	1594	145	76	85	1995	33
09/E9									13	744	156	46	49	1008	25
W1	25	206		7			238								
W2	137	2008	8	58			2211	7							
W3	46	885	9	47			987	11							
W4	17	707	39	46		1	810	40							
UNK		191	172				363				84			84	
TOTAL	858	44241	16537	4769		9999	76404	633	9337	239104	61181	41338	38264	389224	4317
AVG GRADE	02.9	02.9	03.6	03.3	00.0	02.1	03.0	03.7	E4.6	E3.5	E3.9	E3.7	E0.0	E4.1	E4.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE M

M TOTAL READY RESERVE M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 3

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED									
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1	8907	14934	2106	46	1466	5557	33016	128	28857	42693	7577	4025	2272	1040	86464	132
02/E2	6382	13215	3237	1190	1354	3035	28413	329	30036	76724	9879	8343	3058	2691	130731	1171
03/E3	9915	28770	12656	3292	3296	6605	64534	751	45974	62591	35865	25880	6655	7273	184238	1211
04/E4	6510	22279	10820	1628	4400	6916	52553	396	118261	163103	46719	26252	18296	35320	407951	5619
05/E5	2964	10862	9037	1093	2683	3447	30086	326	99680	74826	46847	10298	29563	27793	289007	3716
06/E6	1303	4080	3875	378	506	1049	11191	66	56564	36972	24474	2984	23072	15719	159785	2682
07/E7	126	80	25	4	89	54	378	2	23699	24144	8508	1372	12983	9035	79741	954
08/E8	49	37	28	6	36	24	180	2	6757	8922	2116	564	3143	2065	23567	203
09/E9									1785	2437	870	200	1218	970	7480	166
W1	959	640		42			1641									
W2	4466	4141	111	207			8925	84								
W3	2210	1960	85	223			4478	65								
W4	2272	1855	382	198	1	2	4710	146								
UNK		191	321				512				123				123	
TOTAL	46063	103044	42683	8307	13831	26689	240617	2293	411613	492412	182978	79918	100260	101906	1369087	15854
AVG GRADE	02.8	03.1	03.8	03.5	03.5	03.1	03.2	03.3	E4.3	E3.8	E4.3	E3.6	E5.1	E4.8	E4.2	E4.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 4

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
STANDBY RESERVE - ACTIVE

PAY GRADE	-----OFFICERS-----							-----ENLISTED-----								
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1		12		1		42	55			12	46	2		11	71	
02/E2		25	4	10		1148	1187			23	112	4		72	211	
03/E3		54	22	48		2860	2984			37	296	15		253	601	
04/E4		18	34	45		859	956			37	221	70		326	654	
05/E5		2	19	6		243	270			13	121	250		303	687	
06/E6		2	8	2		38	50			4	23	119		129	275	
07/E7										7	2	21		92	122	1
08/E8						2	2				3	1		24	28	
09/E9										2				16	18	
W1		2		1			3									
W2		4		2			6									
W3		2					2									
W4		3					3									
UNK																
TOTAL		124	87	115		5192	5518			135	824	482		1226	2667	1
AVG GRADE	00.0	02.8	04.1	03.5	00.0	03.0	03.1	00.0	E0.0	E3.5	E3.4	E5.1	E0.0	E4.5	E4.2	E7.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 5

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE

STANDBY RESERVE - INACTIVE

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS				ENLISTED				TOTAL	USCGR
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR		
01/E1		4	4	5		96	109			
02/E2		18	398	258		2197	2871	11		
03/E3		76	4275	219		11761	16331	48	1	1
04/E4		15	4063	52		2500	6630	103	1	1
05/E5		6	1110	12		565	1693	146	2	6
06/E6		1	301	12		55	369	60	13	2
07/E7		30		1		5	36		8	2
08/E8		24		1		3	28		1	3
09/E9										2
W1				6			6			
W2		10	14	12			36	10		
W3		6	25	2			33	10		
W4		1	48	6			55	16		
UNK										
TOTAL		191	10238	586		17182	28197	404	26	1
AVG GRADE	00.0	04.4	03.7	02.7	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5	E0.0	E6.1
									E4.0	E6.2
									E0.0	E0.0

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 6

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE

TOTAL STANDBY RESERVE

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS-----					ENLISTED-----										
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1		16	4	6		138	164			12	46	2		11	71	
02/E2		43	402	268		3345	4058	11		23	112	4		72	211	
03/E3		130	4297	267		14621	19315	48		37	297	15		253	602	
04/E4		33	4097	97		3359	7586	103		37	222	71		327	657	
05/E5		8	1129	18		808	1963	146		13	123	250		309	695	
06/E6		3	309	14		93	419	60		4	36	119		131	290	
07/E7		30		1		5	36			7	10	21		94	132	1
08/E8		24		1		5	30				4	1		27	32	
09/E9										2				18	20	
W1		2		7			9									
W2		14	14	14			42	10								
W3		8	25	2			35	10								
W4		4	48	6			58	16								
UNK																
TOTAL		315	10325	701		22374	33715	404		135	850	483		1242	2710	1
AVG GRADE	00.0	03.8	03.7	02.9	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5		E0.0	E3.5	E5.1	E0.0	E4.5	E4.2	E7.0

Avg Grade	00.0	03.8	03.7	02.9	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5	E0.0	E3.5	F3.5	F5.1	E0.0	F4.5	F4.2	F7.0
00.0	00.0	03.8	03.7	02.9	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5	E0.0	E3.5	F3.5	F5.1	E0.0	F4.5	F4.2	F7.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 1

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
ALABAMA	2127	73	2200	110	15	125	8	2	10				2245	90		2335
ALASKA	266	19	285	5	2	7	48		48	4		4	323	21		344
ARIZONA	534	42	576	13	3	16	22	4	26				569	49		618
ARKANSAS	793	78	871	52	14	66	8		8				853	92		945
CALIFORNIA	1723	166	1889	109	12	121	145	18	163	1		1	1978	196		2174
COLORADO	403	44	447	10	2	12	10		10				423	46		469
CONNECTICUT	542	30	572	16	4	20	2	1	3				560	35		595
DELAWARE	343	39	382	21	7	28	5	2	7				369	48		417
WASH., D.C.	136	13	149	114	52	166	4	1	5				254	66		320
FLORIDA	1056	57	1113	53	13	66	13	1	14	2		2	1124	71		1195
GEORGIA	954	37	991	90	8	98	8	1	9				1052	46		1098
GUAM																
HAWAII	118	13	131	4		4	275	8	283				397	21		418
IDAHO	362	20	382				2	1	3				364	21		385
ILLINOIS	804	26	830	93	18	111	18	2	20				915	46		961
INDIANA	1054	51	1105	38	6	44	10		10				1102	57		1159
IOWA	717	40	757	6	1	7	6		6				729	41		770
KANSAS	622	29	651	17	2	19	4		4				643	31		674
KENTUCKY	701	51	752	20	6	26	2	2	4				723	59		782
LOUISIANA	776	46	822	91	22	113	9	2	11				876	70		946
MAINE	340	18	358	1		1	2		2				343	18		361
MARYLAND	834	60	894	83	16	99	8	2	10				925	78		1003
MASSACHUSETTS	1049	77	1126	17	2	19	3		3				1069	79		1148
MICHIGAN	901	77	978	60	15	75	20	3	23				981	95		1076
MINNESOTA	948	63	1011	6		6	4		4				958	63		1021
MISSISSIPPI	1179	55	1234	71	11	82	3		3				1253	66		1319
MISSOURI	989	62	1051	28	8	36	7		7				1024	70		1094
MONTANA	287	12	299	1		1	4		4				292	12		304
NEBRASKA	441	19	460	10	3	13	1	1	2				452	23		475
NEVADA	189	13	202	3	1	4	4		4				196	14		210
NEW HAMPSHIRE	255	12	267										255	12		267
NEW JERSEY	1041	56	1097	109	19	128	22	3	25				1172	78		1250
NEW MEXICO	415	12	427	6		6	11		11	1		1	433	12		445
NEW YORK	1630	72	1702	132	29	161	59	4	63	2		2	1823	105		1928
NORTH CAROLINA	944	37	981	83	13	96	7	1	8	1		1	1035	51		1086
NORTH DAKOTA	336	28	364				1		1				337	28		365
OHIO	1174	57	1231	73	10	83	7	1	8				1254	68		1322
OKLAHOMA	885	34	919	34	3	37	17	3	20				936	40		976
OREGON	654	45	699	7		7	3		3				664	45		709

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 2

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	1634	71	1705	62	13		75	12			12	1708	84		1792
PUERTO RICO															
RHODE ISLAND	351	26	377	8	1		9	4			4	363	27		390
SOUTH CAROLINA	1014	26	1040	59	4		63	2			2	1075	30		1105
SOUTH DAKOTA	380	15	395									380	15		395
TENNESSEE	1276	75	1351	51	12		63	4			4	1331	87		1418
TEXAS	1714	79	1793	72	14		86	15	1		16	1802	94		1896
UTAH	784	40	824					16			16	800	40		840
VIRGINIA	778	32	810	60	3		63	10			10	848	35		883
VIRGIN ISLAND															
VERMONT	333	20	353	2			2	3			3	338	20		358
WASHINGTON	561	39	600	17	4		21	16	3		19	594	46		640
WISCONSIN	883	66	949	9	1		10	5			5	897	67		964
WEST VIRGINIA	357	8	365	12			12	1			1	370	8		378
WYOMING	209	16	225	1			1	1			1	211	16		227
OVERSEAS	12	2	14	50	18		68	4			4	66	20		86
UNKNOWN	720	64	784	10			10	70	5		75	800	69		869
TOTAL	39528	2262	41790	1999	387		2386	945	72		1017	42484	2721		45205

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

***** STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *****

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 3

WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	12495	457	12952	5150	606	5756	48	8	56		17693	1071		18764
ALASKA	979	77	1056	88	21	109	1447	133	1580	4	4	2518	231	2749
ARIZONA	3705	287	3992	179	24	203	688	52	740		4572	363		4935
ARKANSAS	6435	219	6654	2008	233	2241	55	6	61		8498	458		8956
CALIFORNIA	11294	755	12049	2638	339	2977	3629	174	3803	4	2	17565	1270	18835
COLORADO	2533	255	2788	119	34	153	160	22	182		2812	311		3123
CONNECTICUT	3587	246	3833	481	68	549	144	11	155		4212	325		4537
DELAWARE	957	118	1075	587	190	777	20	5	25		1564	313		1877
WASH., D.C.	155	26	181	1439	356	1795	41	7	48	1	1	1636	389	2025
FLORIDA	7124	343	7467	2414	288	2702	163	15	178	9	1	9710	647	10357
GEORGIA	5485	178	5663	4201	242	4443	66	5	71	4	4	9756	425	10181
GUAM														
HAWAII	497	38	535	33	9	42	2523	105	2628		3053	152		3205
IDaho	2464	148	2612	2	1	3	52	1	53		2518	150		2668
ILLINOIS	6516	417	6933	2347	421	2768	285	21	306	2	2	9150	859	10009
INDIANA	11184	446	11630	1214	146	1360	90	5	95		12488	597		13085
IOWA	6536	377	6913	109	22	131	54	4	58		6699	403		7102
KANSAS	5331	264	5595	494	37	531	115	7	122		5940	308		6248
KENTUCKY	6354	204	6558	639	55	694	13	2	15		7006	261		7267
LOUISIANA	5858	328	6186	3768	345	4113	84	11	95	1	1	9711	684	10395
MAINE	2526	115	2641	7		7	14	2	16		2547	117		2664
MARYLAND	3604	202	3806	2008	278	2286	74	5	79		5686	485		6171
MASSACHUSETTS	7862	499	8361	822	101	923	244	15	259		8928	615		9543
MICHIGAN	8775	504	9279	1674	223	1897	261	26	287		10710	753		11463
MINNESOTA	8520	486	9006	64	15	79	80	8	88	1	1	8665	509	9174
MISSISSIPPI	7433	192	7625	3691	211	3902	33	6	39		11157	409		11566
MISSOURI	7324	345	7669	708	51	759	76	8	84	1	1	8109	404	8513
MONTANA	2361	68	2429	3		3	100	5	105	11	11	2475	73	2548
NEBRASKA	3830	231	4061	117	24	141	45	8	53		3992	263		4255
NEVADA	940	71	1011	77	2	79	50	7	57		1067	80		1147
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1952	87	2039	9	1	10	4		4		1965	88		2053
NEW JERSEY	6011	277	6288	2756	373	3129	445	39	484	14	4	9226	693	9919
NEW MEXICO	3459	170	3629	66	8	74	142	9	151	2	2	3669	187	3856
NEW YORK	11335	493	11828	4172	521	4693	1654	103	1757	15	1	17176	1118	18294
NORTH CAROLINA	6796	255	7051	3228	245	3473	209	7	216	2	2	10235	507	10742
NORTH DAKOTA	3128	234	3362	4	2	6	53	7	60		3185	243		3428
OHIO	11770	822	12592	1249	182	1431	129	17	146	1	1	13149	1021	14170
OKLAHOMA	6444	227	6671	782	61	843	458	24	482		7684	312		7996
OREGON	5914	337	6251	119	8	127	203	20	223		6236	365		6601

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 4

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 4

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	12767	504	13271	2010	182	2192	238	18	256	3	15018	704				15722
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	2082	140	2222	157	13	170	43	4	47		2282	157				2439
SOUTH CAROLINA	7474	205	7679	4651	217	4868	31	2	33		12156	424				12580
SOUTH DAKOTA	3462	249	3711	5		5	103	7	110		3570	256				3826
TENNESSEE	10247	364	10611	2171	152	2323	28	4	32		12446	520				12966
TEXAS	15260	521	15781	3048	215	3263	322	11	333	3	18633	748				19381
UTAH	5032	203	5235	24	3	27	172	10	182	3	5231	216				5447
VIRGINIA	4702	194	4896	2673	213	2886	76	7	83		7451	414				7865
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	2533	137	2670	6	1	7	16	3	19		2555	141				2696
WASHINGTON	4889	261	5150	367	47	414	278	17	295	3	5537	325				5862
WISCONSIN	6921	429	7350	424	52	476	96	5	101	3	7444	486				7930
WEST VIRGINIA	3021	87	3108	129	5	134	6	2	8		3156	94				3250
WYOMING	1445	94	1539	8	2	10	36	5	41		1489	101				1590
OVERSEAS	23		23	538	164	702	59	10	69	1	621	174				795
UNKNOWN	7611	254	7865	151	8	159	1387	79	1466	15	9164	342				9506
TOTAL	296942	14440	311382	65828	7017	72845	16842	1094	17936	103	113	379715	22561			402276

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 5

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
1202	124		1326	166	102		268	9	3		12	35	2		37	1412	231		1643
59	12		71	2	1		3	3			3				2	64	13	2	79
386	105		491	17	9		26	10	4		14	16	1		17	429	119		548
522	49		571	65	28		93	2			2	35	8		43	624	85		709
2968	545		3513	206	94		300	239	55		294	73	20		93	3486	714		4200
624	183		807	20	11		31	9	4		13	7	2		9	660	200		860
476	115	1	592	16	5		21	10	5		15	40	12	1	53	542	137	2	681
97	19		116	15	11		26	6	1		7	3	5	1	9	121	36	1	158
1163	62		1225	57	16		73	20	1		21	4	1		5	1244	80		1324
1134	223		1357	112	76		188	24	8		32	26	6		32	1296	313		1609
1527	184		1713	204	137		341	15	7		22	17	1		18	1763	331		2094
2			2				24	1			25	1			1	27	1		28
308	57		365	11	6		17	239	20		259	6	3	3	12	564	86	3	653
93	2		95								1				1	94	2		96
1644	191		1835	155	93		248	35	10		45	38	14	1	53	1872	308	1	2181
674	139		813	54	37		91	6	3		9	13	3		16	747	182		929
441	80		521	7	1		8	6			6	5	2		7	459	83		542
553	88		641	19	8		27	8	6		14	12	7		19	592	109		701
1006	137		1143	81	20		101	13	1		14	17	6		23	1117	164		1281
642	52		694	115	40		155	7	3		10	35	4		39	799	99		898
160	45		205	2			2	1	1		2	6	1		7	169	47		216
1590	271	4	1865	229	136	1	366	37	11		48	86	28	4	118	1962	446	9	2397
1072	215		1287	27	14		41	9	8		17	82	19		101	1190	256		1446
727	127		854	101	78		179	16	4		20	15	2		17	859	211		1070
837	107		944	16	5		21	5	1		6	20			20	878	113		991
405	38		443	75	51		126	2			3	2	2	5	5	485	91		576
1261	222	9	1492	98	74		172	15	3		18	73	40	19	132	1447	339	28	1814
137	45		182	1			1	2	4		6		1		1	140	50		190
276	61		337	13	3		16	5			3	3	2		5	297	66		363
31	18		49	4	1		5	1	2		3				3	36	21		57
136	7		143	3			3	1			9	1			10	149	8		157
998	95		1093	118	51		169	24	12		36	44	6	3	53	1184	164	3	1351
157	27		184		2		2	6	2		8	15	2		17	178	33		211
2786	703	4	3493	219	291	2	512	116	62	2	180	119	98	25	242	3240	1154	33	4427
1090	130		1220	178	61		239	16	3		19	13	1		14	1297	195		1492
70	33		103	1			1	2			2				3	73	33		106
1040	199		1239	94	74		168	19	6		25	21	5	3	29	1174	284	3	1461
931	73		1004	60	10		70	25	2		27	26	3		29	1042	88		1130
178	24		202	3			3	4	1		5	4	1		5	189	26		215

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 6

***** STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS *****

	WHITE-----			BLACK-----			OTHER-----			UNKNOWN-----			TOTAL-----		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
PENNSYLVANIA	1910	365		2275	138	89		227	34	11		45	86	48	2
PUERTO RICO	406	103		509	11	5		16	10	5		15	7	2	
RHODE ISLAND	329	75		404	4	4		8	4	1		5	24	2	
SOUTH CAROLINA	657	74		731	106	37		143	7	4		11	13		
SOUTH DAKOTA	46	2		48											
TENNESSEE	656	126		782	78	54		132	13	4		17	8	4	
TEXAS	2382	378		2760	212	112		324	108	19		127	126	47	
UTAH	426	86		512	4	2		6	2			2	4	3	
VIRGINIA	2242	279	6	2527	312	135	2	449	30	4		34	58	30	11
VIRGIN ISLAND															
VERMONT	59	10		69											
WASHINGTON	1201	271		1472	44	31		75	43	11		54	31	13	
WISCONSIN	965	226		1191	28	23		51	12	1		13	19	1	
WEST VIRGINIA	200	13	1	214	13	5		18	9			9	13	1	
WYOMING	6			6											
OVERSEAS	-J6	29	2	137	1	4		5	6			6	6		
UNKNOWN	1647	116		1763	101	30		131	20	1		21	9		
TOTAL	42641	6962	27	49630	3616	2077	5	5698	1289	315	2	1606	1329	461	79
													48875	9815	113
															58803

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 7

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 7

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 8

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	10688	1591	12279	2587	907	3694	200	37	237	206	45	251	13681	2580	16261				
PUERTO RICO	4214	492	4706	213	36	249	304	27	331	24		24	4755	555	5310				
RHODE ISLAND	673	146	819	43	16	59	17	7	24	27	5	32	760	174	934				
SOUTH CAROLINA	1306	167	1473	2120	593	2713	10	6	16	13	1	14	3449	767	4216				
SOUTH DAKOTA	343	53	396	5		5	6	1	7	4	1	5	358	55	413				
TENNESSEE	2095	375	2470	1209	512	1721	13	5	18	4	8	12	3321	900	4221				
TEXAS	7867	1683	9550	2831	1070	3901	929	188	1117	101	31	132	11728	2972	14700				
UTAH	1805	287	2092	29	17	46	75	15	90	14	4	18	1923	323	2246				
VIRGINIA	2980	483	3463	2913	1062	3975	76	26	102	165	63	228	6134	1634	7768				
VIRGIN ISLAND																			
VERMONT	420	49	469	5		5	2		2	13	2	15	640	51	691				
WASHINGTON	4026	1024	5050	438	160	598	264	61	325	43	9	52	4771	1254	6025				
WISCONSIN	5750	1058	6808	666	244	910	121	22	143	39	6	45	6576	1330	7906				
WEST VIRGINIA	2456	298	2754	172	39	211	14	3	17	45	10	55	2687	350	3037				
WYOMING	109	30	139	2	1	3	2	1	3	2		2	115	32	147				
OVERSEAS	41	34	75	20	14	34	127	3	130	9	4	13	197	55	252				
UNKNOWN	1284	319	1603	279	175	454	95	14	109	17	6	23	1675	514	2189				
TOTAL	141782	25062	166844	513652	20093	71458	9872	1949	11821	2573	612	3185	205592	47716	253308				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOMER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 9

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	157	17		174	6	4		10	1	1	10	10	174	21	195
ALASKA	14	6		20									1	15	21
ARIZONA	77	17		94					1	7	1	8	85	18	103
ARKANSAS	51	11		62	1			1	1	2		2	55	11	66
CALIFORNIA	3180	383		3563	74	18		92	111	19	28	297	3634	448	4082
COLORADO	260	29		289	2	3		5	3	1	2	25	288	35	323
CONNECTICUT	145	10		155	2			2	1			10	158	10	168
DELAWARE	65	8		73	5			5				8	78	8	86
WASH., D.C.	1786	151		1937	37	8		45	17	4	21	219	2038	184	2222
FLORIDA	1511	128		1639	48	7		55	9	3	12	160	1712	154	1866
GEORGIA	33	5		38							5	5	38	5	43
GUAM															
HAWAII	123	23		146	4			4	16	1	17	9	151	25	176
IDAH0	35	1		36								1	36	1	37
ILLINOIS	722	51		773	11	5		16	4	1	5	77	807	64	871
INDIANA	117	14		131	4			4			13	16	134	17	151
IOWA	89	13		102	3			3	1		5	6	98	14	112
KANSAS	90	17		107	2			2			4	7	96	20	116
KENTUCKY	66	9		75	1			1	1		4	4	72	9	81
LOUISIANA	674	32		706	31	4		35	5	2	7	58	763	43	806
MAINE	62	10		72	1			1	1		5	5	69	10	79
MARYLAND	336	63		399	12	2		14	3		30	38	381	73	454
MASSACHUSETTS	585	33		618	9	1		10		1	65	71	659	41	700
MICHIGAN	358	23		381	12	2		14	3		41	44	414	28	442
MINNESOTA	277	20		297	3			3	2		26	28	308	22	330
MISSISSIPPI	51	4		55	6			6			3	3	60	4	64
MISSOURI	282	36		318	7			7		1	25	27	314	39	353
MONTANA	31	4		35					1		1	1	33	4	37
NEBRASKA	65	8		73							5	5	70	8	78
NEVADA	36	10		46							2	2	38	10	48
NEW HAMPSHIRE	90	9		99					1		5	5	96	9	105
NEW JERSEY	150	28		178	9	2		11	3	1	4	16	175	34	209
NEW MEXICO	67	9		76	1			1	3	1	4	7	78	11	89
NEW YORK	744	51		795	17	4		21	4	3	7	84	842	65	907
NORTH CAROLINA	250	33		283	13	2		15			9	11	272	37	309
NORTH DAKOTA		2		24							1	1	23	2	25
OHIO	390	30		420	14	2		16	4	1	5	42	449	34	483
OKLAHOMA	92	11		103	3	1		4	1		10	10	106	12	118
OREGON	140	17		157				1	2		2	8	149	19	168

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 10

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	987	84		1071	16	1		17	5			5	99	5		104
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	225	22		247	2			2				2	19	2		21
SOUTH CAROLINA	301	36		337	9	3		12	2			33	33			33
SOUTH DAKOTA	16	1		17									3	19	1	20
TENNESSEE	450	34		484	8	3		11	2	1		3	44	2		46
TEXAS	977	68		1045	33	5		38	11			11	125	6		131
UTAH	49	14		63	1			1	1			1	4			4
VIRGINIA	1030	132		1162	33	8		41	11			11	118	14		132
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	17	4		21	1			1				3	3			3
WASHINGTON	703	60		763	3	1		4	8	2		10	53	4		57
WISCONSIN	149	13		162	2			2				9	1			10
WEST VIRGINIA	26	5		31				1				1	2	1		3
WYOMING	14	1		15												
OVERSEAS	28	1		29									6			6
UNKNOWN	2590	397		2987	68	24		92	54	12		66	259	46		305
TOTAL	20785	2198		22983	514	111		625	294	54		348	1985	205		2190
																2568
																26146

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 11

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	1145	151		1296	526	119		645	11	2		13	35	4	39
ALASKA	70	16		86	3	1		4	4	1		5	17	2	19
ARIZONA	1075	144		1219	37	6		43	101	8		109	17	2	19
ARKANSAS	555	55		610	66	8		74	3	1		4	10		10
CALIFORNIA	12312	2050		14362	1590	346		1936	1870	209		2079	308	46	354
COLORADO	1210	231		1441	36	17		53	62	11		73	22	5	27
CONNECTICUT	586	118		704	42	13		55	12	3		15	2	3	5
DELAWARE	264	44		308	35	18		53	2			2	2		2
WASH., D.C.	1798	332		2130	601	156		757	66	10		76	84	23	107
FLORIDA	4485	968		5453	618	143		761	127	21		148	176	50	226
GEORGIA	1936	226		2162	836	135		971	22	4		26	58	9	67
GUAM															
HAWAII	209	97		306	14	12		26	130	18		148	8	3	11
IDAH0	288	37		325	1	2		3	6	2		8	2		2
ILLINOIS	3528	430		3958	469	80		549	105	12		117	48	12	60
INDIANA	1360	143		1503	122	20		142	9	2		11	52	3	55
IOWA	1201	164		1365	7	2		9	10			10	16		16
KANSAS	730	116		846	33	5		38	17	2		19	6	1	7
KENTUCKY	601	86		687	63	21		84	5	2		7	5		5
LOUISIANA	2299	366		2665	650	154		804	50	13		63	32	8	40
MAINE	530	84		614	7	2		9	4	3		7	8	1	9
MARYLAND	904	131		1035	231	72		303	20	3		23	21	7	28
MASSACHUSETTS	2873	383		3256	96	26		122	49	8		57	30	2	32
MICHIGAN	3141	317		3458	306	56		362	48	7		55	63	3	66
MINNESOTA	1479	197		1676	24	9		33	18			18	20	1	21
MISSISSIPPI	354	82		436	166	36		202	8			8	4		4
MISSOURI	2390	340		2730	254	73		327	26	6		32	24	2	26
MONTANA	448	55		503	2			2	6	1		7	6		6
NEBRASKA	703	115		818	35	9		44	9	2		11	6		6
NEVADA	372	65		437	22	5		27	15	5		20	7	1	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	369	29		398	3	1		4				1	5		5
NEW JERSEY	893	77		970	141	34		175	44	2		46	28	3	31
NEW MEXICO	345	74		419	11			11	59	6		65	10	1	11
NEW YORK	5556	547		6103	738	174		912	226	21		247	73	5	78
NORTH CAROLINA	1363	212		1575	390	97		487	19	2		21	30	1	31
NORTH DAKOTA	289	20		309								2	1		1
OHIO	2698	305		3003	311	71		382	36	4		40	20	1	21
OKLAHOMA	603	98		701	41	5		46	21	6		27	15	3	18
OREGON	1206	162		1368	16	1		17	30	3		33	8	1	9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 12

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	5869	552	6421	593	134		727	99	15		114	96	8		104	6657	709		7366
PUERTO RICO																			
RHODE ISLAND	1022	108	1130	66	5		71	27	3		30	7	1		8	1122	117		1239
SOUTH CAROLINA	1186	246	1432	395	87		482	19	6		25	10	3		13	1610	342		1952
SOUTH DAKOTA	250	25	275					1			1	2			2	253	25		278
TENNESSEE	2273	296	2569	504	135		639	29	9		38	46	13		59	2852	453		3305
TEXAS	5302	705	6007	563	116		679	365	48		413	118	12		130	6348	881		7229
UTAH	751	133	884	4	3		7	14	5		19	15	2		17	784	143		927
VIRGINIA	2967	786	3753	846	224		1070	122	32		154	44	13		57	3979	1055		5034
VIRGIN ISLAND																			
VERMONT	142	11	153									1			1	143	11		154
WASHINGTON	2962	496	3458	124	30		154	133	24		157	60	10		70	3279	560		3839
WISCONSIN	1625	203	1828	40	3		43	18	6		24	12	1		13	1695	213		1908
WEST VIRGINIA	596	41	637	16			16	1	2		3	5			5	618	43		661
WYOMING	116	14	130	2			2	2	3		5	5			5	125	17		142
OVERSEAS	14	1	15				1	5								19	2		21
UNKNOWN	480	57	537	80	12		92	54	6		60	14	3		17	628	78		706
TOTAL	87923	12741	100664	11776	2679		14455	4141	561		4702	1708	268		1976	105548	16249		121797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 13

***** STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS *****

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	36	1	37	3	3	3							39	1	40
ALASKA	2		2										2		2
ARIZONA															
ARKANSAS	5		5										5		5
CALIFORNIA	396	13	409	15	15	15	18	2	20				429	15	444
COLORADO	25	2	27										25	2	27
CONNECTICUT	7		7										7		7
DELAWARE	1		1	1	1	1							2		2
WASH., D.C.	118	2	120	4	1	5							122	3	125
FLORIDA	75	3	78	3	3	3	2		2				80	3	83
GEORGIA	134	2	136	11	11	11							145	2	147
GUAM															
HAWAII	4		4				1		1				5		5
IDAH0	3		3										3		3
ILLINOIS	154	1	155	8	8	8	3		3				165	1	166
INDIANA	18		18	1	1	1							19		19
IOWA	12		12										12		12
KANSAS	950	83	1033	23	3	26	9	4	13				982	90	1072
KENTUCKY	10		10										10		10
LOUISIANA	78	2	80	4	4	4							82	2	84
MAINE	1		1										1		1
MARYLAND	19	3	22				1		1				20	3	23
MASSACHUSETTS	149	3	152	2	2	2	1		1				152	3	155
MICHIGAN	43		43	9	1	10	1		1				53	1	54
MINNESOTA	16	1	17				1		1				17	1	18
MISSISSIPPI	5		5	1	1	1							6		6
MISSOURI	81	3	84	2	2	2							83	3	86
MONTANA	4		4										4		4
NEBRASKA	2		2										2		2
NEVADA	6		6										6		6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7		7										7		7
NEW JERSEY	23	1	24	2	2	2	1		1				26	1	27
NEW MEXICO	6		6										6		6
NEW YORK	83	1	84	5	5	5							88	1	89
NORTH CAROLINA	36	3	39	1	1	1	1		1				37	4	41
NORTH DAKOTA															
OHIO	45		45	1	1	1	1		1				47		47
OKLAHOMA	14		14				1		1				15		15
OREGON	27	1	28	1	1	1							28	1	29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 14

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	153	6	159	5	5		5									158	6		164
PUERTO RICO	2		2													2			2
RHODE ISLAND	4		4													4			4
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	1	18													17	1		18
SOUTH DAKOTA																			
TENNESSEE	74	2	76	1			1									75	2		77
TEXAS	189	3	192	7			7	2	1		1				1	199	3		202
UTAH	2		2					1								3			3
VIRGINIA	79		79	5			5									84			84
VIRGIN ISLAND																			
VERMONT																			
WASHINGTON	66	5	71					2			2					68	5		73
WISCONSIN	20		20													20			20
WEST VIRGINIA	6		6													6			6
WYOMING																			
OVERSEAS	15		15					1			1					16			16
UNKNOWN																			
TOTAL	3222	142	3364	115	5		120	46	7		53	1			1	3384	154		3538

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 15

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	458	6		464	269	8	277	3	3			730	14		744
ALASKA	37			37	2		2	1	1			40			40
ARIZONA															
ARKANSAS	106			106	48	2	50	2	2	1	1	157	2		159
CALIFORNIA	2834	152		2986	417	26	443	1278	31	1309	5	6	4534	210	4744
COLORADO	250	11		261	16		16	16	2	18		282	13		295
CONNECTICUT	222	7		229	31	1	32	16		16		269	8		277
DELAWARE	74	4		78	34	3	37					108	7		115
D.C.	444	25		469	352	23	375	33	1	34		829	49		878
FLORIDA	862	33		895	213	3	216	40	1	41	2	2	1117	37	1154
GEORGIA	730	30		760	657	31	688	10	1	11	2	2	1399	62	1461
GUAM															
HAWAII	34	5		39	5		5	45	1	46		84	6		90
IDAHO	79	3		82				5		5		84	3		87
ILLINOIS	1136	32		1168	261	16	277	138	3	141		1535	51		1586
INDIANA	492	20		512	113	6	119	35	3	38	2	2	642	29	671
IOWA	289	4		293	10		10	1		1		300	4		304
KANSAS	1301	324		1625	324	87	411	84	16	100	4	4	1713	427	2140
KENTUCKY	202	11		213	25	1	26	1		1		228	12		240
LOUISIANA	440	20		460	326	13	339	23		23	2	2	791	33	824
MAINE	90	2		92	2		2					92	2		94
MARYLAND	180	1		181	131	3	134	4		4		315	4		319
MASSACHUSETTS	1150	34		1184	48	3	51	30		30	2	2	1230	37	1267
MICHIGAN	916	20		936	201	8	209	32		32	2	2	1151	28	1179
MINNESOTA	317	12		329	8	2	10	9		9		334	14		348
MISSISSIPPI	103	1		104	114	1	115					217	2		219
MISSOURI	2783	78		2861	598	19	617	256	1	257	1	1	3637	99	3736
MONTANA	73	1		74								75	2		77
NEBRASKA	171	8		179	4		4	4		4		179	8		187
NEVADA	135	3		138	9		9	9		9		153	3		156
NEW HAMPSHIRE	104			104	1		1					105			105
NEW JERSEY	381	6		387	84	4	88	49	1	50		514	11		525
NEW MEXICO	73	2		75	1		1	17	1	18		91	3		94
NEW YORK	1325	30		1355	430	22	452	132	1	133	3	3	1890	53	1943
NORTH CAROLINA	408	30		438	372	26	398	13	3	16		793	59		852
NORTH DAKOTA															
OHIO	980	19		999	174	6	180	17		17		1171	25		1196
OKLAHOMA	263	6		269	20		20	25		25		308	6		314
OREGON	323	23		346	12		12	12	1	13		347	24		371

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 16

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED M

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	1583	59			1642	389	20		409	42	4		46	1		2098
PUERTO RICO	89	1			90	5			5	3	1		4			99
RHODE ISLAND	164	6			170	2	1		3	3			3	1		177
SOUTH CAROLINA	288	13			301	264	13		277	4	1		5			583
SOUTH DAKOTA																
TENNESSEE	766	21			787	280	10		290	3			3			1080
TEXAS	2054	66			2120	247	13		260	263	3		266	3		2649
UTAH	130				130	1			1	2			2			133
VIRGINIA	532	22			554	492	20		512	19	1		20	1		1087
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT																
WASHINGTON	745	32			777	28			28	53	1		54			859
WISCONSIN	427	8			435	26	1		27	9			9			471
WEST VIRGINIA	163	1			164	8	1		9	1			1			174
WYOMING																
OVERSEAS	261	15			276	11	1		12	88	2		90			378
UNKNOWN						1			1					1		1
TOTAL	26967	1207			28174	7066	394		7460	2832	81		2913	31	2	38580

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 17

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	330	15		345	13	3		16		1			343	19	362
ALASKA	135	17		152	1			1		4			140	17	157
ARIZONA	275	30		305	6			6		2			283	30	313
ARKANSAS	237	17		254	6			6					243	17	260
CALIFORNIA	602	65		667	15	10		25	19	3	22		636	78	714
COLORADO	213	15		228	8			8					221	15	236
CONNECTICUT	123	7		130	2	1		3	2		2		127	8	135
DELAWARE	126	25		151	7	2		9					133	27	160
WASH., D.C.	15	1		16	3	1		4					18	2	20
FLORIDA	116	3		119	8	2		10					124	5	129
GEORGIA	314	17		331	16	4		20	4	1	5		334	22	356
GUAM															
HAWAII	67	4		71	1			1	140	2	142		208	6	214
IDaho	165	8		173									165	8	173
ILLINOIS	385	23		408	10	3		13	1	1	2		396	27	423
INDIANA	256	20		276	6	1		7					262	21	283
IOHA	215	15		230	1			1	1	1	1		217	15	232
KANSAS	253	16		269	3	1		4	3		3		259	17	276
KENTUCKY	143	13		156	3			3					146	13	159
LOUISIANA	123	4		127	4	1		5					127	5	132
MAINE	140	12		152									140	12	152
MARYLAND	428	24		452	27	13		40	7	1	8	1	463	38	501
MASSACHUSETTS	283	19		302	1	1		2	3		3		287	20	307
MICHIGAN	319	31		350	12	6		18	2		2		333	37	370
MINNESOTA	285	37		322	2			2					287	37	324
MISSISSIPPI	278	26		304	13	4		17	2	2	2		293	30	323
MISSOURI	369	23		392	1	3		4	4	4	4		374	26	400
MONTANA	103	9		112					1		1		104	9	113
NEBRASKA	141	8		149	2			2					143	8	151
NEVADA	136	9		145									136	9	145
NEW HAMPSHIRE	119	13		132					1		1		120	13	133
NEW JERSEY	325	15		340	18	6		24	4	2	6		347	23	370
NEW MEXICO								1					114	6	120
NEW YORK	588	64		652	14	8		22	10	1	11		612	73	685
NORTH CAROLINA	157	25		182	6	2		8	1		1		164	27	191
NORTH DAKOTA	133	9		142									133	9	142
OHIO	543	40		583	18	6		24	6		6		567	46	613
OKLAHOMA	230	31		261	2	3		5	3		3		235	34	269
OREGON	232	9		241	2	1		3	1		1		235	10	245

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 18

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *****

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *****

WHITE-----				BLACK-----				OTHER-----				UNKNOWN-----				TOTAL-----			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
483	38		521	16	4		20	1			1				500	42			542
PENNSYLVANIA																			
PUERTO RICO																			
RHODE ISLAND	165	12	177	1			1								166	12			178
SOUTH CAROLINA	123	6	129	3	1		4		1		1				126	8			134
SOUTH DAKOTA	105	4	109												105	4			109
TENNESSEE	458	56	514	10	9		19	2		2	2				470	65			535
TEXAS	411	29	440	18	4		22	2	1		3				431	34			465
UTAH	163	6	169					1			1				164	6			170
VIRGINIA	174	8	182	8	4		12	1			1				183	12			195
VIRGIN ISLAND																			
VERMONT	85	9	94					1			1				86	9			95
WASHINGTON	210	20	230	3			3	5			5				218	20			238
WISCONSIN	231	23	254	2			2				2				233	23			256
WEST VIRGINIA	253	37	290	2	2		4	4			4				259	39			298
WYOMING	124	34	158				1	1			1				125	35			160
OVERSEAS	131	10	141	2			2	11			11				144	10			154
UNKNOWN	13		13	1			1								14				14
TOTAL	12144	1017	13161	298	107		405	250	14		264	1			12693	1138			13831

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 19

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	2148	172	2320	362	134	496	3	1	4	2513	307	2820	2513	307	2820
ALASKA	567	160	727	48	16	64	32	15	47	647	191	838	647	191	838
ARIZONA	1950	325	2275	57	20	77	58	10	68	2055	355	2420	2055	355	2420
ARKANSAS	1542	186	1728	103	40	143	3	1	4	1648	227	1875	1648	227	1875
CALIFORNIA	3629	614	4243	319	113	432	376	48	424	4324	775	5099	4324	775	5099
COLORADO	908	235	1143	76	29	105	13	6	19	997	270	1267	997	270	1267
CONNECTICUT	900	112	1012	63	16	79	9		9	972	128	1100	972	128	1100
DELAWARE	630	72	702	72	25	97	2		2	704	97	801	704	97	801
WASH., D.C.	3	6	9	4	5	9				7	11	18	7	11	18
FLORIDA	1067	89	1156	113	19	132	13	1	14	1193	109	1302	1193	109	1302
GEORGIA	2261	207	2468	429	132	561	8	6	14	2698	345	3043	2698	345	3043
GUAM	328	61	389	7	2	9	1419	141	1560	1754	204	1958	1754	204	1958
HAWAII	975	162	1137	6	3	9	7	1	8	988	166	1154	988	166	1154
IDAH0	2446	370	2816	185	66	251	22	6	28	2653	442	3095	2653	442	3095
ILLINOIS	1809	220	2029	41	14	55	8	3	11	1858	237	2095	1858	237	2095
INDIANA	1615	222	1837	13	5	18	1	1	2	1629	228	1857	1629	228	1857
IOWA	1706	283	1989	56	23	79	6	2	8	1768	308	2076	1768	308	2076
KANSAS	812	97	909	99	38	137	7		7	918	135	1053	918	135	1053
KENTUCKY	961	117	1078	293	84	377	12	3	15	1266	204	1470	1266	204	1470
LOUISIANA	1101	107	1208	3	2	5	1		1	1105	109	1214	1105	109	1214
MAINE	1902	230	2132	564	183	747	26	5	31	2492	418	2910	2492	418	2910
MARYLAND	2129	297	2426	37	6	43	13	1	14	2179	304	2483	2179	304	2483
MASSACHUSETTS	2028	259	2287	223	80	303	13	2	15	2264	341	2605	2264	341	2605
MICHIGAN	1885	197	2082	14	2	16	11	3	14	1910	202	2112	1910	202	2112
MINNESOTA	1860	180	2040	308	106	414	11	4	15	2179	290	2469	2179	290	2469
MISSISSIPPI	1984	232	2216	168	41	209	3		3	2155	273	2428	2155	273	2428
MISSOURI	843	120	963	5		5	16	2	18	864	122	986	864	122	986
MONTANA	797	150	947	22	4	26	7	1	8	826	155	981	826	155	981
NEBRASKA	753	130	883	10	7	17	18	2	20	781	139	920	781	139	920
NEVADA	699	112	811	4	1	5	4	1	5	707	114	821	707	114	821
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1775	171	1946	314	109	423	47	6	53	2136	286	2422	2136	286	2422
NEW JERSEY	741	114	855	27	6	33	28	6	34	796	126	922	796	126	922
NEW MEXICO	4282	365	4647	252	70	322	43	15	58	4577	450	5027	4577	450	5027
NEW YORK	1034	66	1100	104	31	135	1	3	4	1139	100	1239	1139	100	1239
NORTH CAROLINA	832	89	921	3	1	4	7	3	10	842	93	935	842	93	935
NORTH DAKOTA	4091	722	4813	253	92	345	25	8	33	4369	822	5191	4369	822	5191
OHIO	1570	232	1802	92	35	127	74	11	85	1736	278	2014	1736	278	2014
OKLAHOMA	1519	253	1772	35	8	43	14	2	16	1568	263	1831	1568	263	1831
OREGON															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 20

* STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
PENNSYLVANIA	3430	337		3767	247	97	344	5	1	6			3682	435	4117
PUERTO RICO															
RHODE ISLAND	1065	136		1201	15	5	20	3	4	7			1083	145	1228
SOUTH CAROLINA	928	70		998	240	44	284	4		4			1172	114	1286
SOUTH DAKOTA	732	94		826	2		2						734	94	828
TENNESSEE	2754	272		3026	262	54	316	6	3	9			3022	329	3351
TEXAS	2575	377		2952	295	91	386	50	5	55			2920	473	3393
UTAH	1197	121		1318	3		3	40	3	43			1240	124	1364
VIRGINIA															
VIRGIN ISLAND	739	74		813	221	47	268	3		3			963	121	1084
VERMONT	736	105		841	2		2		1	1			738	106	844
WASHINGTON	1711	348		2059	38	20	58	44	14	58			1793	382	2175
WISCONSIN	1572	209		1781	21	9	30	6	3	9			1599	221	1820
WEST VIRGINIA	1609	152		1761	37	10	47	2		2			1648	162	1810
WYOMING	624	125		749	16	7	23	19	3	22			659	135	794
OVERSEAS	1045	68		1113	77	12	89	103	6	109			1225	86	1311
UNKNOWN	4			4									4		4
TOTAL	78803	10224		89027	6260	1964	8224	2646	363	3009			87709	12551	100260

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 21

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS M

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
		M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	132	28			5	4		9	1		1			138	32	
ALASKA	16													16		
ARIZONA	124	47			4	1		5	3	1	4			131	49	
ARKANSAS	19	12			1	1		2						20	13	
CALIFORNIA	1683	349			56	20		76	71	23	94			1810	392	
COLORADO	254	23			2	2		4	1		1			257	25	
CONNECTICUT	2	1												2	1	
DELAWARE	198	10			4			4	3	1	4			205	11	
WASH., D.C.	220	15			6			6	3	1	4			229	16	
FLORIDA	510	78			11	12		23	4	1	5			525	91	
GEORGIA	479	61			11	16		27	1		1			491	77	
GUAM	3													3		
HAWAII	38	3			2			2	11	1	12			51	4	
IDAHO	4													4		
ILLINOIS	341	100			14	17		31	10	5	15			365	122	
INDIANA	180	10			1	2		3	1	1	2			182	13	
IOWA	1													1		
KANSAS	9	1				1		1						9	2	
KENTUCKY	1													1		
LOUISIANA	276	30			15	2		17						291	32	
MAINE	4													4		
MARYLAND	382	90			21	17		38		2	2			403	109	
MASSACHUSETTS	261	60			2			2	1	1	2			264	61	
MICHIGAN	141	22			8	7		15	1	1	2			150	30	
MINNESOTA	118	26			3	1		4	2		2			123	27	
MISSISSIPPI	129	13			6	2		8	1	1	1			136	15	
MISSOURI	118	30			4			4	1	1	2			123	31	
MONTANA	6													6		
NEBRASKA	89	19			1	2		3		1	1			90	22	
NEVADA	10				1			1						11		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8													8		
NEW JERSEY	377	172			16	23		39	3	1	4			396	196	
NEW MEXICO	114	15			4			4	1	1	2			119	16	
NEW YORK	194	47			3	8		11	2	1	3			199	56	
NORTH CAROLINA	100	5			8			8	3		3			111	5	
NORTH DAKOTA	8	2												8	2	
OHIO	930	91			37	7		44	6	1	7			973	99	
OKLAHOMA	210	20			6	1		7	5		5			221	21	
OREGON	103	15												103	15	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 22

* STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	276	51		327	6	6		12	6	1		7	288	58		346
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	1			1									1			1
SOUTH CAROLINA	363	82		445	4	12		16	1			1	368	94		462
SOUTH DAKOTA	7	1		8									7	1		8
TENNESSEE	2			2									2			2
TEXAS	1008	204		1212	25	12		37	15	7		22	1048	223		1271
UTAH	230	21		251	4			4					234	21		255
VIRGINIA	1162	170		1332	26	10		36	26	3		29	1214	183		1397
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT																
WASHINGTON	293	117		410	2	9		11	4	2		6	299	128		427
WISCONSIN	123	10		133	3			3					126	10		136
WEST VIRGINIA																
WYOMING	4			4					1			1	5			5
OVERSEAS	87	5		92	1			1	1			1	89	5		94
UNKNOWN	1817	514		2331	82	33		115	56	20		76	1955	567		2522
TOTAL	13165	2570		15735	405	228		633	245	77		322	13815	2875		16690

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 23

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	440	66	506	211	71	282	1	1	2	652	138	790			
ALASKA	49	9	58	6	1	7	2	1	3	57	11	68			
ARIZONA	818	181	999	42	21	63	39	7	46	899	209	1108			
ARKANSAS	138	22	160	47	13	60	2		2	187	35	222			
CALIFORNIA	5742	1375	7117	1133	479	1612	1013	212	1225	7888	2066	9954			
COLORADO	910	219	1129	73	34	107	39	12	51	1022	265	1287			
CONNECTICUT	1		1							1		1			
DELAWARE	1057	151	1208	413	151	564	21	6	27	1491	308	1799			
WASH., D.C.	17		17							17		17			
FLORIDA	2289	460	2749	325	132	457	35	15	50	2649	607	3256			
GEORGIA	1150	205	1355	612	228	840	4	4	8	1766	437	2203			
GUAM	12	5	17	1		1	83	21	104	96	26	122			
HAWAII	96	38	134	8	6	14	228	18	246	332	62	394			
IDAH0	23	2	25							23	2	25			
ILLINOIS	1232	211	1443	365	152	517	29	9	38	1626	372	1998			
INDIANA	1169	155	1324	106	55	161	4	1	5	1279	211	1490			
IOWA															
KANSAS	65	11	76	5		5	1		1	70	12	82			
KENTUCKY	2		2							2		2			
LOUISIANA	1500	185	1685	599	235	834	10	2	12	2109	422	2531			
MAINE	15	1	16	1		1				16	1	17			
MARYLAND	771	252	1023	508	194	702	29	4	33	1308	450	1758			
MASSACHUSETTS	1685	258	1943	92	30	122	22		22	1799	288	2087			
MICHIGAN	816	92	908	161	59	220	7	1	8	984	152	1136			
MINNESOTA	767	128	895	16	2	18	9	2	11	792	132	924			
MISSISSIPPI	486	94	580	148	66	214	2	1	3	636	161	797			
MISSOURI	1018	150	1168	112	48	160	5	3	8	1135	201	1336			
MONTANA	6	1	7							6	1	7			
NEBRASKA	245	72	317	11	10	21	4	4	8	260	86	346			
NEV'DA	54	5	59	5		5	5		5	64	5	69			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	18	3	21	1		1	1		1	20	3	23			
NEW JERSEY	1374	205	1579	891	310	1201	97	20	117	2362	535	2897			
NEW MEXICO	126	36	162	13		13	14	3	17	153	39	192			
NEW YORK	930	144	1074	94	59	153	20	2	22	1044	205	1249			
NORTH CAROLINA	402	62	464	105	18	123	3		3	510	80	590			
NORTH DAKOTA	35	1	36	1		1				36	1	37			
OHIO	2543	314	2857	322	179	501	18	4	22	2883	497	3380			
OKLAHOMA	1004	180	1184	146	49	195	30	12	42	1180	241	1421			
OREGON	541	98	639	10	4	14	17	5	22	568	107	675			

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 24

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	1403	158	1561	203	59		262	10	1		11					1616	218		1834
PUERTO RICO																			
RHODE ISLAND																			
SOUTH CAROLINA	1711	247	1958	514	144		658	14	3		17					2239	394		2633
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	1	18	2			2									19	1		20
TENNESSEE																			
TEXAS	4469	865	5334	506	205		711	77	15		92					5052	1085		6137
UTAH	1513	211	1724	18	6		24	19	4		23					1550	221		1771
VIRGINIA	368	126	494	131	109		240	11	10		21					510	245		755
VIRGIN ISLAND																			
VERMONT																			
WASHINGTON	1602	426	2028	106	43		149	85	20		105					1793	489		2282
WISCONSIN	812	127	939	53	23		76	2	5		7					867	155		1022
WEST VIRGINIA																			
WYOMING	10	2	12								1					11	2		13
OVERSEAS	29	12	41	7	2		9	2	1		3					38	15		53
UNKNOWN	356	326	682	54	68		122	7	21		28					417	415		832
TOTAL	41836	7892	49728	8177	3265		11442	2021	451		2472					52034	11608		63642

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOMER
DATA CENTER

* STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *
* COAST GUARD - OFFICERS *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 25

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	20												20		
ALASKA	8												8		
ARIZONA	6												6		
ARKANSAS	232	24		1			1	5	1				238	25	
CALIFORNIA	7												7		
COLORADO	19									1			19	1	
CONNECTICUT	2												2		
DELAWARE	25			2						1			28		
WASH., D.C.	141	11		6				1					148	11	
FLORIDA	23									1			24		
GEORGIA															
GUAM	25	1					3						28	1	
HAWAII															
IDAHO	21	1		1									22	1	
ILLINOIS	8												8		
INDIANA															
IOWA	7			1									8		
KANSAS	13												13		
KENTUCKY	34			4			1						39	1	
LOUISIANA	45	1											45	1	
MAINE	57	7		2									59	7	
MARYLAND	103	5		1									104	5	
MASSACHUSETTS	36	3		2									38	3	
MICHIGAN	17												17		
MINNESOTA	4	1											4	1	
MISSISSIPPI	11	1											11	1	
MISSOURI															
MONTANA	4												4		
NEBRASKA															
NEVADA	8												8		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	57	3		1						1			59	3	
NEW JERSEY	5	1						2					7	1	
NEW MEXICO	133	10		1				2		2			138	10	
NEW YORK	37			2						1			40		
NORTH CAROLINA															
NORTH DAKOTA	43	1		1									44	1	
OHIO	33	3		1						1			35	3	
OKLAHOMA															
OREGON															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 26

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M COAST GUARD - OFFICERS M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	
PENNSYLVANIA	10			10									10			10	
PUERTO RICO																	
RHODE ISLAND	12	2		14									12	2		14	
SOUTH CAROLINA	16			16									16			16	
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
TENNESSEE	27			27				1	1				28			28	
TEXAS	53	5		58	1			1	1				55	5		60	
UTAH	7			7									7			7	
VIRGINIA	61	4		65	2			2					63	4		67	
VIRGIN ISLAND																	
VERMONT	3			3									3			3	
WASHINGTON	96	6		102	3			3	1	1		2	100	7		107	
WISCONSIN	25	1		26									25	1		26	
WEST VIRGINIA																	
WYOMING																	
OVERSEAS																	
UNKNOWN	12			12				2	2	1		1	15			15	
TOTAL	1506	92		1598	32			32	19	2	8	1	9	1565	95		1660

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 27

* STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* COAST GUARD - ENLISTED *

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	166	14			180	18	4		22	5			5	1	189	19
ALASKA	31	23			54	3			3	1			4		37	24
ARIZONA	73	5			78				13	1			14		86	6
ARKANSAS																
CALIFORNIA	1124	150			1274	42	16		58	140	26		166	1	1307	194
COLORADO	36	6			42	1			1	2			2		39	6
CONNECTICUT	120	11			131	1	2		3	3			3	2	126	13
DELAWARE	23	1			24				1						23	2
WASH., D.C.	15	6			21	2	6		8				1		17	13
FLORIDA	758	92			850	34	16		50	62	17		79	6	860	126
GEORGIA	111	16			127	16	2		18	2			2	2	131	18
GUAM																
HAWAII	86	26			112	3			3	72	8		80		161	34
IDAHO																
ILLINOIS	141	11			152	9	5		14	2			2	1	153	16
INDIANA	51	4			55	6	1		7	2			2		59	5
IOWA																
KANSAS	49	9			58	6			6						55	9
KENTUCKY	101	6			107	5			5	2			2	1	109	6
LOUISIANA	175	25			200	38	33		71	8	1		9	1	222	59
MAINE	222	21			243	2			2	2			2	2	228	21
MARYLAND	342	24			366	28	10		38	7	3		10	2	379	37
MASSACHUSETTS	559	46			605	3	1		4	5	1		6	1	568	48
MICHIGAN	315	22			337	20	7		27	3	2		5		338	31
MINNESOTA	81	5			86	2			2	2	1		3	1	86	6
MISSISSIPPI	41	6			47	1	1		2						43	7
MISSOURI	90	12			102	11	3		14	3	1		4		104	16
MONTANA																
NEBRASKA	42	8			50	2			2	1	1		2		45	9
NEVADA																
NEW HAMPSHIRE	45	4			49										45	4
NEW JERSEY	407	33			440	19	3		22	4	4		8		430	40
NEW MEXICO	28	2			30				14	1			15		42	3
NEW YORK	925	47			972	49	8		57	53	11		64	8	1035	66
NORTH CAROLINA	266	30			296	18	9		27	3	1		4		287	40
NORTH DAKOTA																
OHIO	253	19			272	10	9		19	2			2	1	266	28
OKLAHOMA																
OREGON	241	29			270	2			2	5	2		7	1	249	31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 28

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK			
PENNSYLVANIA	108	4		112	1								109	4	113			
PUERTO RICO																		
RHODE ISLAND	159	7		166									2	161	8			
SOUTH CAROLINA	117	15		132	16	5		21	2	1			1	136	21			
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
TENNESSEE	199	18		217	19	3		22	1					219	21			
TEXAS	314	41		355	17	7		24	108	14			6	442	65			
UTAH	66	6		72				1						67	6			
VIRGINIA	351	59		410	24	14		38	5	2			380	75	455			
VIRGIN ISLAND																		
VERMONT	35	2		37										35	2			
WASHINGTON	609	92		701	9	2		11	18	2		1	1	637	96			
WISCONSIN	155	17		172	4	2		6	1	1		2	160	20	180			
WEST VIRGINIA																		
WYOMING																		
OVERSEAS	100	16		116	4	2		6	82	8		5	5	191	26			
UNKNOWN																		
TOTAL	9130	990		10120	445	172		617	638	112		750	43	7	50	10256	1281	11537

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 29

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M DOD - OFFICERS M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	4004	258	4262	303	128	431	19	6	25	45	2	47	4371	394	4765
ALASKA	500	54	554	8	3	11	55		55	5	2	7	568	57	627
ARIZONA	1402	241	1643	40	13	53	38	9	47	23	2	25	1503	265	1768
ARKANSAS	1627	167	1794	125	43	168	11		11	37	8	45	1800	218	2018
CALIFORNIA	10784	1545	12329	476	154	630	608	121	729	343	48	391	12211	1868	14079
COLORADO	1786	296	2082	42	18	60	23	5	28	30	4	34	1881	323	2204
CONNECTICUT	1314	163	1478	36	10	46	15	6	21	50	13	1	64	1415	192
DELAWARE	832	101	933	53	20	73	14	4	18	11	5	17	910	130	1041
WASH., D.C.	3463	244	3707	223	78	301	44	7	51	203	22	225	3933	351	4284
FLORIDA	4543	503	5046	241	110	351	53	13	66	172	22	194	5009	648	5657
GEORGIA	3464	308	3772	332	165	497	28	9	37	23	1	24	3847	483	4330
GUAM	5		5			24	1		25	1		1	30	1	31
HAWAII	683	101	784	22	6	28	685	32	717	14	4	3	1404	143	1550
IDAHO	662	31	693			2	1		3	2		2	666	32	698
ILLINOIS	4071	393	4464	292	136	428	71	19	90	108	21	130	4542	569	5112
INDIANA	2307	234	2541	104	46	150	17	4	21	26	6	32	2454	290	2744
IOHA	1475	148	1623	17	2	19	14		14	10	3	13	1516	153	1669
KANSAS	2484	234	2718	65	15	80	24	10	34	16	10	26	2589	269	2858
KENTUCKY	1940	210	2150	105	26	131	16	3	19	21	6	27	2082	245	2327
LOUISIANA	2603	167	2770	264	69	333	22	7	29	88	9	97	2977	252	3229
MAINE	752	86	838	4		4	4	1	5	11	1	12	771	88	859
MARYLAND	3646	518	4168	374	184	559	56	16	72	117	36	4	4193	754	4956
MASSACHUSETTS	3502	412	3914	59	18	77	17	10	27	147	25	172	3725	465	4190
MICHIGAN	2325	283	2808	204	109	313	43	8	51	56	5	61	2828	405	3233
MINNESOTA	2498	254	2752	30	6	36	14	1	15	46	2	48	2588	263	2851
MISSISSIPPI	2051	137	2188	172	68	240	8		8	6	2	8	2237	207	2444
MISSOURI	3111	377	3497	140	85	225	27	5	32	98	42	19	3376	509	3913
MONTANA	568	70	638	2		2	8	4	12	1	1	2	579	75	654
NEBRASKA	1018	115	1133	26	8	34	6	2	8	8	2	10	1058	127	1185
NEVADA	408	50	458	8	2	10	5	2	7	2		2	423	54	477
NEW HAMPSHIRE	623	41	664	3		3	3		3	14	1	15	643	42	685
NEW JERSEY	2971	370	3341	273	101	374	57	19	76	58	9	3	3359	499	3861
NEW MEXICO	877	70	947	12	2	14	23	4	27	23	3	26	935	79	1014
NEW YORK	6158	948	7110	391	340	733	193	71	266	200	105	25	6942	1464	8439
NORTH CAROLINA	2614	233	2847	291	78	369	27	5	32	24	3	27	2956	319	3275
NORTH DAKOTA	569	74	643	1		1	3		3	1		1	574	74	648
OHIO	4165	418	4583	238	99	337	43	9	52	62	6	3	4508	532	5043
OKLAHOMA	2362	169	2531	105	18	123	52	5	57	36	3	39	2555	195	2750
OREGON	1367	114	1481	14	2	16	10	1	11	12	2	14	1403	119	1522

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 30

```

*****
***** STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE *****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****
*****
***** DOD - OFFICERS *****
*****

```

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	5453	615		6068	243	113		356	58	12		70	185	53	2	240	5939	793	2					6734						
PUERTO RICO	408	103		511	11	5		16	10	5		15	7	2		9	436	115						551						
RHODE ISLAND	1087	137		1224	15	5		20	8	1		9	43	4		47	1153	147						1300						
SOUTH CAROLINA	2491	225		2716	181	57		238	12	5		17	46			46	2730	287						3017						
SOUTH DAKOTA	554	23		577									3			3	557	23						580						
TENNESSEE	2943	293		3236	148	78		226	22	5		27	52	6		58	3165	382						3547						
TEXAS	6734	766		7500	368	147		515	154	28		182	253	53		306	7509	994						8503						
UTAH	1661	167		1828	9	2		11	21			21	8	3		11	1699	172						1871						
VIRGINIA	5526	625	6	6157	446	160	2	608	78	7		85	176	44	11	231	6226	836	19					7081						
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT	497	43		540	3			3	4			4	5	1		6	509	44						553						
WASHINGTON	3130	518		3648	72	45		117	79	19		98	84	17		101	3365	599						3964						
WISCONSIN	2396	339		2735	44	24		68	17	1		18	28	2		30	2485	366						2851						
WEST VIRGINIA	842	63	1	906	27	7		34	15			15	15	2	2	19	899	72	3					974						
WYOMING	357	51		408	1	1		2	3			3				3	361	52						413						
OVERSEAS	379	47	2	428	54	22		76	23			23	12		2	14	468	69	4					541						
UNKNOWN	6799	1091		7890	262	87		349	202	38		240	269	46		315	7532	1262						8794						
TOTAL	132681	15243	27	148261	6970	2015	5	9899	3088	541	2	3631	3336	667	79	4082	146394	19366	113					165873						

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 31

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M DOD - ENLISTED M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
ALABAMA	19226	1173	20399	9263	2051	11314	98	23	121	58	8	66	28645	3255	31900
ALASKA	1915	324	2239	188	51	239	1504	158	1662	7		7	3614	533	4147
ARIZONA	8920	1220	10140	415	112	527	1085	117	1202	34	6	40	10454	1455	11909
ARKANSAS	11015	744	11759	3471	641	4112	88	15	103	49	4	53	14623	1404	16027
CALIFORNIA	45116	6981	52097	8495	2289	10784	10667	1171	11818	488	86	574	64746	10527	75273
COLORADO	7467	1391	8858	584	210	794	387	71	458	51	8	59	8489	1680	10169
CONNECTICUT	6838	785	7623	994	253	1247	244	35	279	62	13	75	8138	1086	9224
DELAWARE	3301	451	3752	1494	537	2031	54	17	71	17	3	20	4866	1008	5874
WASH., D.C.	2627	460	3087	2593	679	3272	150	22	172	94	27	121	5464	1188	6652
FLORIDA	20627	2803	23430	5657	1360	7017	655	120	775	258	61	319	27197	4344	31541
GEORGIA	13373	1287	14660	9173	2107	11280	149	35	184	101	23	124	22796	3452	26248
GUAM	27	9	36	5		5	395	41	436	2		2	429	50	479
HAWAII	1592	381	1973	114	64	178	536	452	6088	35	12	47	7377	909	8286
IDAH0	4632	394	5026	17	6	23	91	7	98	7	1	8	4747	408	5155
ILLINOIS	21177	2276	23453	6838	1862	8700	918	101	1019	147	35	182	29080	4274	33354
INDIANA	19898	1573	21471	2571	616	3187	226	25	251	86	7	93	22781	2221	25002
IOWA	12840	1200	14040	282	61	343	114	13	127	21	1	22	13257	1275	14532
KANSAS	11311	1476	12787	1272	279	1551	283	48	331	21	3	24	12887	1806	14693
KENTUCKY	12124	980	13104	1748	418	2166	63	21	84	39	5	44	13974	1424	15398
LOUISIANA	12589	1303	13892	7975	1791	9766	212	35	247	57	15	72	20833	3144	23977
MAINE	5698	484	6182	30	7	37	30	6	36	45	4	49	5803	501	6304
MARYLAND	9915	1335	11250	5924	2043	7967	253	47	300	169	70	239	16261	3495	19756
MASSACHUSETTS	20451	2185	22636	1588	346	1934	494	51	545	192	27	219	22725	2609	25334
MICHIGAN	20145	1932	22077	4087	956	5043	463	65	528	99	6	105	24794	2959	27753
MINNESOTA	18536	1938	20474	308	69	377	238	44	282	57	8	65	19139	2059	21198
MISSISSIPPI	10943	646	11589	6307	974	7281	60	12	72	14	2	16	17324	1634	18958
MISSOURI	18986	1972	20958	2838	801	3639	433	31	464	77	14	91	22334	2818	25152
MONTANA	4509	451	4960	17	2	19	167	13	160	21	1	22	4694	467	5161
NEBRASKA	7344	876	8220	321	113	434	95	25	120	19	3	22	7779	1017	8796
NEVADA	2540	350	2890	154	32	186	122	23	145	12	4	16	2828	409	3237
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4090	329	4419	32	6	38	18	2	20	40	6	46	4180	343	4523
NEW JERSEY	13086	1045	14131	5809	1434	7243	981	119	1100	171	41	212	20047	2639	22686
NEW MEXICO	5521	587	6108	159	33	192	390	72	462	26	1	27	6096	693	6789
NEW YORK	33981	3189	37170	9348	2455	11803	3232	421	3653	453	88	541	47014	6153	53167
NORTH CAROLINA	12982	1099	14081	6917	1240	8157	325	36	361	59	13	72	20283	2388	22671
NORTH DAKOTA	4865	514	5379	10	5	15	74	22	96	13	1	14	4962	542	5504
OHIO	28065	3229	31294	3903	1267	5170	300	50	350	90	16	106	32358	4562	36920
OKLAHOMA	13055	1197	14252	1761	351	2112	778	84	862	44	8	52	15638	1640	17278
OREGON	10549	1072	11621	210	23	233	304	37	341	13	2	15	11076	1134	12210

REPORT A5 PAGE 63

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 32

M STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M DOD - ENLISTED M

WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	35848	3205	39053	6030	1399		7429	594	76		670	306	53	359	42778
PUERTO RICO	4303	493	4796	218	36		254	307	28		335	24		24	4852
RHODE ISLAND	5165	543	5708	283	40		323	93	19		112	37	6	43	5578
SOUTH CAROLINA	13010	963	13973	8200	1103		9303	84	19		103	24	4	28	21318
SOUTH DAKOTA	4804	422	5226	14			14	110	8		118	6	1	7	4934
TENNESSEE	18334	1346	19680	4445	866		5311	80	21		101	50	21	71	22909
TEXAS	37841	4258	42099	7507	1717		9224	2114	284		2398	228	47	275	47690
UTAH	10494	961	11455	79	29		108	323	37		360	32	6	38	10928
VIRGINIA	12639	1744	14383	7300	1689		8989	312	78		390	210	76	286	20461
VIRGIN ISLAND															3587
VERMONT	3866	304	4170	13	1		14	18	4		22	14	2	16	3911
WASHINGTON	16544	2679	19223	1110	302		1412	875	139		1014	107	19	126	18636
WISCONSIN	17262	2051	19313	1234	334		1568	253	42		295	54	7	61	18803
WEST VIRGINIA	7845	579	8424	362	55		417	24	7		31	50	10	60	8281
WYOMING	2304	265	2569	28	10		38	60	12		72	7		7	2399
OVERSEAS	1413	130	1543	653	194		847	384	22		406	10	4	14	2460
UNKNOWN	9835	972	10807	569	265		834	1625	128		1753	51	10	61	12080
TOTAL	683383	72556	755939	15091735584			186501	38992	4611		43603	4458	899	5357	877750
															113650
															991400

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 1

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	%
OFFICERS							
MALE:							
NONE	7						7
ASIAN	47	.1	1	310	82.0	127	25.0
AMER INDIAN	45	.1	3		94	66.2	1
HISPANIC	1203	2.9	14	.5	2	1.4	178
OTHER	38221	91.5	1981	83.0	44	11.6	31
UNKNOWN	5				3	2.1	1
SUBTOTAL	39528	94.6	1999	83.8	356	94.2	133
							91.9
							468
							94.0
FEMALE:							
NONE	4						4
ASIAN	4			20	5.3	1	.7
AMER INDIAN	91	.2			7	4.9	15
HISPANIC	2163	5.2	387	16.2	2	.5	13
OTHER	2262	5.4	387	16.2	22	5.8	41
UNKNOWN							8.1
SUBTOTAL							2721
							6.0
UNKNOWN:							
NONE	7						7
ASIAN	51	.1	1	330	87.3	4	2.8
AMER INDIAN	49	.1	3		101	71.1	1
HISPANIC	1294	3.1	14	.5	2	1.4	193
OTHER	40384	96.6	2368	99.2	46	12.2	172
UNKNOWN	5				3	2.1	1
SUBTOTAL	41790	100.0	2386	100.0	378	100.0	509
							100.0
							45205
							100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 3

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	#	#	#	#	#
		%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL							
MALE:							
NONE	28		17				45
ASIAN	275	.1	47	2613	66	1420	4401
AMER INDIAN	297	.1	25	2	2831	7	3226
HISPANIC	19756	5.6	342	30	25	7018	27171
OTHER	316107	89.5	67395	400	492	2941	387335
UNKNOWN	7		1	1	7	5	21
SUBTOTAL	336470	95.3	67827	3046	3401	11455	422199
				94.2	91.9	94.3	94.4
FEMALE:							
NONE	15		3				18
ASIAN	18		8	139	5	126	288
AMER INDIAN	755	.2	26	2	250	6	282
HISPANIC	15914	4.5	7367	45	3	345	1131
OTHER	16702	4.7	7404	186	43	211	23580
UNKNOWN						1	1
SUBTOTAL				5.8	8.1	5.7	25282
			9.8				5.6
UNKNOWN:							
NONE	28		17				45
ASIAN	290	.1	50	2752	51	1546	4689
AMER INDIAN	315	.1	33	2	3081	77	3508
HISPANIC	20511	5.8	368	32	28	7363	28302
OTHER	332021	94.0	74762	445	535	3152	410915
UNKNOWN	7		1	1	7	6	22
SUBTOTAL	353172	100.0	75231	3232	3702	12144	447481
			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 4

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE #	%	BLACK #	%	YELLOW #	%	RED #	%	UNKNOWN #	%	TOTAL #	%
MALE:												
NONE	88	.2	3	.1	511	74.5	1	1.2	278	10.3	881	1.5
ASIAN	11		1				46	53.5	3	.1	61	.1
AMER INDIAN	741	1.5	19	.3	3	.4			173	6.4	936	1.6
HISPANIC	41306	83.2	3540	62.1	48	7.0	18	20.9	670	24.8	45582	77.5
OTHER	495	1.0	53	.9	4	.6			863	31.9	1415	2.4
UNKNOWN	42641	85.9	3616	63.5	566	82.5	65	75.6	1987	73.5	48875	83.1
SUBTOTAL												
FEMALE:												
NONE	22		2		110	16.0	1	1.2	75	2.8	210	.4
ASIAN	1						13	15.1			14	
AMER INDIAN	184	.4	11	.2	1	.1	1	1.2	49	1.8	266	.4
HISPANIC	6680	13.5	2033	35.7	7	1.0	6	7.0	202	7.5	8928	15.2
OTHER	75	.2	31	.5	2	.3			309	11.4	417	.7
UNKNOWN	6962	14.0	2077	36.5	120	17.5	21	24.4	635	23.5	9815	16.7
SUBTOTAL												
UNKNOWN:												
NONE	25	.1	5	.1					2	.1	32	.1
ASIAN									79	2.9	81	.1
AMER INDIAN	2								81	3.0	113	.2
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN												
SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:												
NONE	110	.2	5	.1	621	90.5	2	2.3	353	13.1	1091	1.9
ASIAN	12		1				59	68.6	3	.1	75	.1
AMER INDIAN	925	1.9	30	.5	4	.6	1	1.2	222	8.2	1182	2.0
HISPANIC	48011	96.7	5578	97.9	55	8.0	24	27.9	874	32.3	54542	92.8
OTHER	572	1.2	84	1.5	6	.9			1251	46.3	1913	3.3
UNKNOWN	49630	100.0	5698	100.0	686	100.0	86	100.0	2703	100.0	58803	100.0
SUBTOTAL												

OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 5

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:

NONE	140	.1	27	1577	65.1	16	1.8	1398	11.9	3158	1.2
ASIAN	58		15	3	.1	440	50.8	50	.4	566	.2
AMER INDIAN	8120	4.9	304	16	.7	10	1.2	3914	33.4	12364	4.9
HISPANIC	117233	70.3	46287	318	13.1	157	18.1	2180	18.6	166175	65.6
OTHER	16231	9.7	4732	117	4.8	36	4.2	2213	18.9	23329	9.2
UNKNOWN	141782	85.0	51365	2031	83.9	659	76.1	9755	83.2	205592	81.2
SUBTOTAL											

FEMALE:

NONE	23		12	295	12.2	2	.2	194	1.7	526	.2
ASIAN	17		5			140	16.2	8	.1	170	.1
AMER INDIAN	1191	.7	75	4	.2	4	.5	772	6.6	2046	.8
HISPANIC	19957	12.0	17456	67	2.8	56	6.5	424	3.6	37960	15.0
OTHER	3874	2.3	2545	25	1.0	5	.6	565	4.8	7014	2.8
UNKNOWN	25062	15.0	20093	391	16.1	207	23.9	1963	16.8	47716	18.8
SUBTOTAL											

UNKNOWN:

NONE	163	.1	39	1872	77.3	18	2.1	1592	13.6	3684	1.5
ASIAN	75		20	3	.1	580	67.0	58	.5	736	.3
AMER INDIAN	9311	5.6	379	20	.8	14	1.6	4686	40.0	14410	5.7
HISPANIC	137190	82.2	63743	385	15.9	213	24.6	2604	22.2	204135	80.6
OTHER	20105	12.1	7277	142	5.9	61	4.7	2778	23.7	30343	12.0
UNKNOWN	166844	100.0	71458	2422	100.0	866	100.0	11718	100.0	253308	100.0
SUBTOTAL											

TOTAL:

NONE	163	.1	39	1872	77.3	18	2.1	1592	13.6	3684	1.5
ASIAN	75		20	3	.1	580	67.0	58	.5	736	.3
AMER INDIAN	9311	5.6	379	20	.8	14	1.6	4686	40.0	14410	5.7
HISPANIC	137190	82.2	63743	385	15.9	213	24.6	2604	22.2	204135	80.6
OTHER	20105	12.1	7277	142	5.9	61	4.7	2778	23.7	30343	12.0
UNKNOWN	166844	100.0	71458	2422	100.0	866	100.0	11718	100.0	253308	100.0
SUBTOTAL											

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 6

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	#	#	#	#	#
		%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	228	30	2088	17	1676	4039
	ASIAN	.1	.1	67.2	1.8	11.6	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	69	16	3	486	53	627
	HISPANIC	8861	323	19	10	4087	13300
	OTHER	158539	49827	366	175	2850	211757
	UNKNOWN	16726	4785	121	36	3076	24744
SUBTOTAL		184423	54981	2597	724	11742	254467
		85.2	71.3	83.6	76.1	81.4	81.5
FEMALE:	NONE	45	14	405	3	269	736
	ASIAN	.6	.1	13.0	.3	1.9	.2
	AMER INDIAN	18	5	5	153	8	184
	HISPANIC	1375	86	.2	5	821	2292
	OTHER	26637	19489	74	62	626	46888
	UNKNOWN	3949	2576	27	5	874	7431
SUBTOTAL		32024	22170	511	228	2598	57531
		14.8	28.7	16.4	23.9	18.0	18.4
UNKNOWN:							
		25	5			2	32
		2				79	81
		27	5			81	113
TOTAL:	NONE	273	44	2493	20	1945	4775
	ASIAN	.1	.1	80.2	2.1	13.5	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	87	21	3	639	61	811
	HISPANIC	10236	409	.8	15	4908	15592
	OTHER	185201	69321	440	237	3478	258677
	UNKNOWN	20677	7361	148	41	4029	32256
SUBTOTAL		216474	77156	3108	952	14421	312111
		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 7

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:	18335	79.8	333	53.3	6	10.9	1651	66.6	20325	77.7
NONE	28	.1	2	.3			160	6.5	226	.9
ASIAN	65	.3	2	.3			3	.1	71	.3
AMER INDIAN	131	.6	3	.5	1	1.8	47	1.9	182	.7
HISPANIC	1200	5.2	154	24.6	2	3.6	76	3.1	1433	5.5
OTHER	1026	4.5	20	3.2	1	1.8	294	11.9	1341	5.1
U"KNOWN	20785	90.4	514	82.2	46	83.6	2231	90.0	23578	90.2
SUBTOTAL										

FEMALE:	1873	8.1	62	9.9	1	1.8	174	7.0	2110	8.1
NONE	8						26	1.0	42	.2
ASIAN	17	.1					4	.2	21	.1
AMER INDIAN	30	.1					5	.2	35	.1
HISPANIC	164	.7	44	7.0			11	.4	219	.8
OTHER	106	.5	5	.8	1	33.3	29	1.2	141	.5
UNKNOWN	2198	9.6	111	17.8	9	16.4	249	10.0	2568	9.8
SUBTOTAL										

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	20208	87.9	395	63.2	7	12.7	1825	73.6	22435	85.8
NONE	36	.2	2	.3			186	7.5	268	1.0
ASIAN	82	.4	2	.3			7	.3	92	.4
AMER INDIAN	161	.7	3	.5	1	1.8	52	2.1	217	.8
HISPANIC	1364	5.9	198	31.7	2	3.6	87	3.5	1652	6.3
OTHER	1132	4.9	25	4.0	1	1.8	323	13.0	1482	5.7
UNKNOWN	22983	100.0	625	100.0	55	100.0	2480	100.0	26146	100.0
SUBTOTAL										

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 8

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:												
NONE	80717	80.2	10247	70.9	357	29.8	90	32.7	2132	41.0	93543	76.8
ASIAN	76	.1	4	.1	637	53.1	20	7.3	712	13.7	1449	1.2
AMER INDIAN	259	.3	21	.1			96	34.9	58	1.1	434	.4
HISPANIC	2471	2.5	47	.3	20	1.7	5	1.8	1297	24.9	3840	3.2
OTHER	3234	3.2	1333	9.2	36	3.0	5	1.8	207	4.0	4815	4.0
UNKNOWN	1166	1.2	124	.9	15	1.3	3	1.1	159	3.1	1467	1.2
SUBTOTAL	87923	87.3	11776	81.5	1065	88.8	219	79.6	4565	87.7	102548	86.7

FEMALE:												
NONE	11825	11.7	2390	16.5	36	3.0	15	5.5	361	6.9	14627	12.0
ASIAN	12	.1	3	.1	89	7.4	9	3.3	71	1.4	184	.2
AMER INDIAN	57	.1	3	.1			29	10.5	15	.3	104	.1
HISPANIC	303	.3	7	.1	4	.3			148	2.8	462	.4
OTHER	344	.3	235	1.6	4	.3	1	.4	29	.6	613	.5
UNKNOWN	200	.2	41	.3	1	.1	2	.7	15	.3	259	.2
SUBTOTAL	12741	12.7	2679	18.5	134	11.2	56	20.4	639	12.3	16249	13.3

UNKNOWN:

NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						

TOTAL:												
NONE	92542	91.9	12637	87.4	393	32.8	105	38.2	2493	47.9	108170	88.8
ASIAN	88	.1	7	.1	726	60.6	29	10.5	783	15.0	1633	1.3
AMER INDIAN	316	.3	24	.2			125	45.5	73	1.4	538	.4
HISPANIC	2774	2.8	54	.4	24	2.0	5	1.8	1445	27.8	4302	3.5
OTHER	3578	3.6	1568	10.8	40	3.3	6	2.2	236	4.5	5428	4.5
UNKNOWN	1366	1.4	165	1.1	16	1.3	5	1.8	174	3.3	1726	1.4
SUBTOTAL	100664	100.0	14455	100.0	1199	100.0	275	100.0	5204	100.0	121797	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 9

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE	99052 80.1	10580 70.2	363 28.9	90 32.4	3783 49.2	113868 77.0
ASIAN	104 .1	6	673 53.7	20 7.2	872 11.3	1675 1.1
AMER INDIAN	324 .3	23 .2	97 34.9	97 34.9	61 .8	505 .3
HISPANIC	2602 2.1	50 .3	21 1.7	5 1.8	1344 17.5	4022 2.7
OTHER	4434 3.6	1487 9.9	38 3.0	6 2.2	283 3.7	6248 4.2
UNKNOWN	2192 1.8	144 1.0	16 1.3	3 1.1	453 5.9	2808 1.9
SUBTOTAL	108708 87.9	12290 81.5	1111 88.6	221 79.5	6796 88.4	129126 87.3
FEMALE:						
NONE	13698 11.1	2452 16.3	37 3.0	15 5.4	535 7.0	16737 11.3
ASIAN	20	3	97 7.7	9 3.2	97 1.3	226 .2
AMER INDIAN	74 .1	3	4 .3	29 10.4	19 .2	125 .1
HISPANIC	333 .3	7	4 .3	153 2.0	497 .3	832 .6
OTHER	508 .4	279 1.9	4 .3	1 .4	40 .5	832 .6
UNKNOWN	306 .2	46 .3	1 .1	3 1.1	44 .6	400 .3
SUBTOTAL	14939 12.1	2790 18.5	143 11.4	57 20.5	888 11.6	18817 12.7
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	112750 91.2	13032 86.4	400 31.9	105 37.8	4318 56.2	130605 88.3
ASIAN	124 .1	9 .1	770 61.4	29 10.4	969 12.6	1901 1.3
AMER INDIAN	398 .3	26 .2	126 45.3	126 45.3	80 1.0	630 .4
HISPANIC	2935 2.4	57 .4	25 2.0	5 1.8	1497 19.5	4519 3.1
OTHER	4942 4.0	1766 11.7	42 3.3	7 2.5	323 4.2	7080 4.8
UNKNOWN	2498 2.0	190 1.3	17 1.4	6 2.2	497 6.5	3208 2.2
SUBTOTAL	123647 100.0	15080 100.0	1254 100.0	278 100.0	7684 100.0	147943 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 10

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:	NONE	3027	90.0	102	85.0	1	16.7	7	17.1	3137	88.7
	ASIAN	4	.1			5	83.3	15	36.6	24	.7
	AMER INDIAN	3	.1					2	4.9	9	.3
	HISPANIC	40	1.2					9	22.0	49	1.4
	OTHER	112	3.3	13	10.8			2	4.9	129	3.6
	UNKNOWN	36	1.1							36	1.0
	SUBTOTAL	3222	95.8	115	95.8	6	100.0	35	85.4	3384	95.6
FEMALE:	NONE	132	3.9	3	2.5			1	2.4	136	3.8
	ASIAN							2	4.9	2	.1
	AMER INDIAN	1						1	2.4	2	.1
	HISPANIC	8	.2	1	.8			2	4.9	3	.1
	OTHER	1								10	.3
	UNKNOWN	1								1	
	SUBTOTAL	142	4.2	5	4.2			6	14.6	154	4.4

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	3159	93.9	105	87.5	1	16.7	8	19.5	3273	92.5
	ASIAN	4	.1			5	83.3	17	41.5	26	.7
	AMER INDIAN	4	.1					3	7.3	11	.3
	HISPANIC	40	1.2	1	.8			11	26.8	52	1.5
	OTHER	120	3.6	14	11.7			2	4.9	139	3.9
	UNKNOWN	37	1.1							37	1.0
	SUBTOTAL	3364	100.0	120	100.0	6	100.0	41	100.0	3538	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 11

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:	NONE	25492	90.5	6885	92.3	60	11.5	19	16.1	585	25.4	33041	85.6
	ASIAN	29	.1	4	.1	409	78.5	3	2.5	134	5.8	579	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	10		2		2	.4	84	71.2	7	.3	105	.3
	HISPANIC	980	3.5	26	.3	19	3.6	2	1.7	1638	62.3	2465	6.4
	OTHER	413	1.5	141	1.9	14	2.7	4	3.4	68	2.9	640	1.7
	UNKNOWN	43	.2	8	.1			1	.8	14	.6	66	.2
	SUBTOTAL	26967	95.7	7066	94.7	504	96.7	113	95.8	2246	97.4	36896	95.6

FEMALE:	NONE	1141	4.0	378	5.1	2	.4	2	1.7	18	.8	1541	4.0
	ASIAN	2				12	2.3			2	.1	16	
	AMER INDIAN	1						3	2.5	1		5	
	HISPANIC	32	.1	1		2	.4			32	1.4	67	.2
	OTHER	30	.1	13	.2	1	.2			6	.3	50	.1
	UNKNOWN	1		2						2	.1	5	
	SUBTOTAL	1207	4.3	394	5.3	17	3.3	5	4.2	61	2.6	1684	4.4

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	26633	94.5	7263	97.4	62	11.9	21	17.8	603	26.1	34582	89.6
	ASIAN	31	.1	4	.1	421	80.8	3	2.5	136	5.9	595	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	11		2		2	.4	87	73.7	8	.3	110	.3
	HISPANIC	1012	3.6	27	.4	21	4.0	2	1.7	1470	63.7	2532	6.6
	OTHER	443	1.6	154	2.1	15	2.9	4	3.4	74	3.2	690	1.8
	UNKNOWN	44	.2	10	.1			1	.8	16	.7	71	.2
	SUBTOTAL	28174	100.0	7460	100.0	521	100.0	118	100.0	2307	100.0	38580	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 12

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

TOTAL

MALE:	NONE	28519	90.4	6987	92.2	61	11.6	19	15.2	592	25.2	36178	85.9
	ASIAN	33	.1	4	.1	414	78.6	3	2.4	149	6.3	603	1.4
	AMER INDIAN	13		2		2	.4	88	70.4	9	.4	114	.3
	HISPANIC	1020	3.2	26	.3	19	3.6	2	1.6	1447	61.6	2514	6.0
	OTHER	525	1.7	154	2.0	14	2.7	6	4.8	70	3.0	769	1.8
	UNKNOWN	79	.3	8	.1			1	.8	14	.6	102	.2
	SUBTOTAL	30189	95.7	7181	94.7	510	96.8	119	95.2	2281	97.1	40280	95.6

FEMALE:	NONE	1273	4.0	381	5.0	2	.4	2	1.6	19	.8	1677	4.0
	ASIAN	2				12	2.3			4	.2	18	
	AMER INDIAN	2						3	2.4	2	.1	7	
	HISPANIC	32	.1	2		2	.4			34	1.4	70	.2
	OTHER	38	.1	14	.2	1	.2	1	.8	6	.3	60	.1
	UNKNOWN	2		2						2	.1	6	
	SUBTOTAL	1349	4.3	399	5.3	17	3.2	6	4.8	67	2.9	1838	4.4

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	29792	94.5	7368	97.2	63	12.0	21	16.8	611	26.0	37855	89.9
	ASIAN	35	.1	4	.1	426	80.8	3	2.4	153	6.5	621	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	15		2		2	.4	91	72.8	11	.5	121	.3
	HISPANIC	1052	3.3	28	.4	21	4.0	2	1.6	1481	63.1	2584	6.1
	OTHER	563	1.8	168	2.2	15	2.8	7	5.6	76	3.2	829	2.0
	UNKNOWN	81	.3	10	.1			1	.8	16	.7	108	.3
	SUBTOTAL	31538	100.0	7580	100.0	527	100.0	125	100.0	2348	100.0	42118	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 13

***** PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *****
***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****
***** AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *****

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:	10994	83.5	245	60.5	136	98.6	21	18.1	11260	81.4
ASIAN	28	.2					26	22.4	190	1.4
AMER INDIAN	66	.5	2	.5	10	90.9			78	.6
HISPANIC	256	1.9	3	.7			20	17.2	279	2.0
OTHER	800	6.1	48	11.9			37	31.9	885	6.4
UNKNOWN							1	.9	1	
SUBTOTAL	12144	92.3	298	73.6	136	98.6	10	90.9	12693	91.8

FEMALE:	932	7.1	90	22.2	2	1.4	1	.9	1023	7.4
ASIAN	2						5	4.3	9	.1
AMER INDIAN	9	.1	1	.2	1	9.1			11	.1
HISPANIC	27	.2	1	.2			2	1.7	30	.2
OTHER	47	.4	15	3.7			3	2.6	65	.5
UNKNOWN										
SUBTOTAL	1017	7.7	107	26.4	2	1.4	1	9.1	1138	8.2

UNKNOWN:

NONE										
ASIAN										
AMER INDIAN										
HISPANIC										
OTHER										
UNKNOWN										
SUBTOTAL										

TOTAL:	11926	90.6	335	82.7	138	100.0	22	19.0	12283	88.8
ASIAN	30	.2					31	26.7	199	1.4
AMER INDIAN	75	.6	3	.7	11	100.0			89	.6
HISPANIC	283	2.2	4	1.0			22	19.0	309	2.2
OTHER	847	6.4	63	15.6			40	34.5	950	6.9
UNKNOWN							1	.9	1	
SUBTOTAL	13161	100.0	405	100.0	138	100.0	116	100.0	13831	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 14

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:						
NONE	71103	79.9	5457	66.4		76712
ASIAN	214	.2	8	.1	152	8.4
AMER INDIAN	504	.6	34	.4	435	24.0
HISPANIC	3235	3.6	83	1.0		
OTHER	3747	4.2	678	8.2	155	79.9
UNKNOWN					470	25.9
SUBTOTAL	78803	88.5	6260	76.1	507	27.9
					1564	86.2
						87709
						87.5
FEMALE:						
NONE	9442	10.6	1746	21.2	30	1.7
ASIAN	36	.1	2	.2	41	2.3
AMER INDIAN	76	.4	14	.2		
HISPANIC	324	.4	14	.2	39	20.1
OTHER	346	.4	188	2.3	90	5.0
UNKNOWN					89	4.9
SUBTOTAL	10224	11.5	1964	23.9	250	13.8
						12551
						12.5

UNKNOWN:

ASIAN

AMER INDIAN

HISPANIC

OTHER

UNKNOWN

SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:						
NONE	80545	90.5	7203	87.6	182	10.0
ASIAN	250	.3	10	.1	476	26.2
AMER INDIAN	580	.7	48	.6		
HISPANIC	3559	4.0	97	1.2	194	100.0
OTHER	4093	4.6	866	10.5	560	30.9
UNKNOWN					596	32.9
SUBTOTAL	89027	100.0	8224	100.0	1814	100.0
						100260
						100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 15

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	#	#	#	#	#
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE	82097	5702	1060		173	87972
ASIAN	242	8	93.1		461	1771
AMER INDIAN	570	36	3	165	774	1771
HISPANIC	3491	86	.3		490	4067
OTHER	4547	726			544	5817
UNKNOWN					1	1
SUBTOTAL	90947	6558	1063	165	1669	100402
	80.3	66.1	93.1	80.5	9.0	77.1
	.2	.1			23.9	1.6
	.6	.4			.7	
	3.4	1.0			25.4	3.6
	4.4	8.4			28.2	5.1
	89.0	76.0	93.3	80.5	.1	88.0
					86.5	
FEMALE:						
NONE	10374	1836	76	40	31	12241
ASIAN	38	2	6.7		46	162
AMER INDIAN	85	15		19.5	140	140
HISPANIC	351	15			92	458
OTHER	393	203			92	688
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	11241	2071	76	40	261	13689
	10.2	21.3	6.7	19.5	13.5	12.0
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	92471	7538	1136	205	204	100213
ASIAN	280	10	99.7		507	1933
AMER INDIAN	655	51	3	100.0	914	17
HISPANIC	3842	101	.3		582	4525
OTHER	4940	929			636	6505
UNKNOWN					1	5.7
SUBTOTAL	102188	8629	1139	205	1930	114091
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6
PAGE 16

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *

	WHITE # %	BLACK # %	YELLOW # %	RED # %	UNKNOWN # %	TOTAL # %
--	--------------	--------------	---------------	------------	----------------	--------------

OFFICERS

MALE:						
NONE	11314	71.9	337	53.2	38	11.8
ASIAN	49	.3			143	44.4
AMER INDIAN	75	.5	2	.3	14	4.3
HISPANIC	209	1.3	1	.2	15	4.7
OTHER	1518	9.6	65	10.3	35	10.9
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	13165	83.7	405	64.0	245	76.1
						13815
						82.8
FEMALE:						
NONE	2285	14.5	184	29.1	13	4.0
ASIAN	11	.1	1	.2	42	13.0
AMER INDIAN	13	.1	3	.5	3	.9
HISPANIC	43	.3	1	.2	7	2.2
OTHER	216	1.4	39	6.2	12	3.7
UNKNOWN	2					
SUBTOTAL	2570	16.3	228	36.0	77	23.9
						2875
						17.2

UNKNOWN:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:						
NONE	13599	86.4	521	82.3	51	15.8
ASIAN	60	.4	1	.2	185	57.5
AMER INDIAN	88	.6	5	.8	17	5.3
HISPANIC	252	1.6	2	.3	22	6.8
OTHER	1734	11.0	104	16.4	47	14.6
UNKNOWN	2					
SUBTOTAL	15735	100.0	633	100.0	322	100.0
						16690
						100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 17

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
ENLISTED													
MALE:													
NONE		36435	73.3	7223	63.1					276	11.2	43934	69.0
ASIAN		191	.4	15	.1					761	30.8	967	1.5
AMER INDIAN		277	.6	31	.3					71	2.9	379	.6
HISPANIC		2499	5.0	27	.2					600	24.3	3126	4.9
OTHER		2434	4.9	881	7.7					304	12.3	3619	5.7
UNKNOWN										9	.4	9	
SUBTOTAL		41836	84.1	8177	71.5					2021	81.8	52034	81.8
FEMALE:													
NONE		7102	14.3	2968	25.9					73	3.0	10143	15.9
ASIAN		27	.1	3	.2					149	6.0	179	.3
AMER INDIAN		62	.1	21	.2					36	1.5	119	.2
HISPANIC		369	.7	5	.3					128	5.2	502	.8
OTHER		332	.7	268	2.3					64	2.6	664	1.0
UNKNOWN										1	.1	1	
SUBTOTAL		7892	15.9	3265	28.5					451	18.2	11608	18.2
UNKNOWN:													
NONE		43537	87.6	10191	89.1					349	14.1	54077	85.0
ASIAN		218	.4	18	.2					910	36.8	1146	1.8
AMER INDIAN		339	.7	52	.5					107	4.3	498	.8
HISPANIC		2868	5.8	32	.3					728	29.4	3628	5.7
OTHER		2766	5.6	1149	10.0					368	14.9	4283	6.7
UNKNOWN										10	.4	10	
SUBTOTAL		49728	100.0	11442	100.0					2472	100.0	63642	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 18

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE	47749 72.9	7560 62.6			314 11.2	55623 69.2
ASIAN	240 .4	15 .1			904 32.4	1159 1.4
AMER INDIAN	352 .5	33 .3			85 3.0	470 .6
HISPANIC	2708 4.1	28 .2			615 22.0	3351 4.2
OTHER	3952 6.0	946 7.8			339 12.1	5237 6.5
UNKNOWN					9 .3	9
SUBTOTAL	55001 84.0	8582 71.1			2266 81.1	65849 82.0
FEMALE:						
NONE	9387 14.3	3152 26.1			86 3.1	12625 15.7
ASIAN	38 .1	4			191 6.8	233 .3
AMER INDIAN	75 .1	24 .2			39 1.4	138 .2
HISPANIC	412 .6	6			135 4.8	553 .7
OTHER	548 .8	307 2.5			76 2.7	931 1.2
UNKNOWN	2				1	3
SUBTOTAL	10462 16.0	3493 28.9			528 18.9	14483 18.0
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	57136 87.3	10712 88.7			400 14.3	68248 85.0
ASIAN	278 .4	19 .2			1095 39.2	1392 1.7
AMER INDIAN	427 .7	57 .5			124 4.4	608 .8
HISPANIC	3120 4.8	34 .3			750 26.8	3904 4.9
OTHER	4500 6.9	1253 10.4			415 14.9	6168 7.7
UNKNOWN	2				10 .4	12
SUBTOTAL	65463 100.0	12075 100.0			2794 100.0	80332 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 19

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	#	#	#	#	#
OFFICERS						
MALE:						
NONE	43677	1017	7	4	1717	46418
ASIAN	244	6	998	155	749	2001
AMER INDIAN	265	10		23	453	749
HISPANIC	2580	40	6	2	442	3070
OTHER	83157	5801	94	52	981	90085
UNKNOWN	1562	73	5	3	1159	2892
SUBTOTAL	131485	6947	1110	216	5071	144829
FEMALE:						
NONE	5222	339	1	2	189	5751
ASIAN	47	3	140	21	165	357
AMER INDIAN	45	4		1	8	78
HISPANIC	375	14	1	1	80	471
OTHER	9278	2519	9	8	239	12053
UNKNOWN	184	36	2	1	338	561
SUBTOTAL	15151	2915	153	33	1019	19271
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC	25	5			2	32
OTHER	2				79	81
UNKNOWN	27	5			81	113
SUBTOTAL						.1
TOTAL:						
NONE	48899	1356	8	6	1906	52169
ASIAN	291	9	1138	176	914	2358
AMER INDIAN	310	14		3	31	351
HISPANIC	2955	54	7	3	522	3541
OTHER	92460	8325	103	60	1222	102170
UNKNOWN	1748	109	7	4	1576	3444
SUBTOTAL	146663	9867	1263	249	6171	164213

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 20

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD ENLISTED

ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
MALE:						
NONE	213768 28.7	29829 16.0	417 5.2	109 2.2	3145 8.9	247268 25.2
ASIAN	878 .1	104 .1	5850 73.2	82 1.6	4733 13.5	11647 1.2
AMER INDIAN	1360 .2	125 .1	10 .1	3512 70.1	256 .7	5263 .5
HISPANIC	35858 4.8	815 .4	83 1.0	40 .8	14559 41.4	51355 5.2
OTHER	404947 54.3	114734 61.7	724 9.1	627 12.5	6046 17.2	527078 53.8
UNKNOWN	17442 2.3	4865 2.6	133 1.7	44 .9	2399 6.8	24883 2.5
SUBTOTAL	674253 90.4	150472 80.9	7217 90.2	4414 88.1	31138 88.6	867494 88.5
FEMALE:						
NONE	29510 4.0	7482 4.0	38 .5	17 .3	482 1.4	37529 3.8
ASIAN	111	23	589 7.4	15 .3	568 1.6	1306 .1
AMER INDIAN	227	51	12 .2	7 .1	66 .2	798 .1
HISPANIC	2883 .4	128 .1	115 1.4	99 2.0	1500 4.3	4530 .5
OTHER	34760 4.7	25140 13.5	26 .3	7 .1	812 2.3	60926 6.2
UNKNOWN	4075 .5	2588 1.4	780 9.8	599 11.9	584 1.7	7280 .7
SUBTOTAL	71566 9.6	35412 19.1			4012 11.4	112369 11.5
UNKNOWN:						
NONE	243278 32.6	37311 20.1	455 5.7	126 2.5	3627 10.3	284797 29.1
ASIAN	989 .1	127 .1	6439 80.5	97 1.9	5301 15.1	12953 1.3
AMER INDIAN	1587 .2	176 .1	10 .1	3966 79.1	322 .9	6061 .6
HISPANIC	38741 5.2	943 .5	95 1.2	47 .9	16059 45.7	55885 5.7
OTHER	439707 59.0	139874 75.2	839 10.5	726 14.5	6858 19.5	588004 60.0
UNKNOWN	21517 2.9	7453 4.0	159 2.0	51 1.0	2983 8.5	32163 3.3
SUBTOTAL	745819 100.0	185884 100.0	7997 100.0	5013 100.0	35150 100.0	979863 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANDBOOK
DATA CENTER

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 21

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* DOD OFFICERS & ENLISTED *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	#	#	#	#	#
	%	%	%	%	%	%

TOTAL

MALE:						
NONE	257445	30846	424	109	4862	293686
ASIAN	1122	110	6848	86	5482	13648
AMER INDIAN	1625	135	10	3667	279	5716
HISPANIC	38438	4.3	89	42	15001	54425
OTHER	488104	54.7	818	679	7027	617163
UNKNOWN	19004	2.1	138	47	3558	27685
SUBTOTAL	805738	90.3	8327	4630	36209	1012323

FEMALE:						
NONE	34732	7821	39	17	671	43280
ASIAN	158	26	729	17	733	1663
AMER INDIAN	272	55	475	74	876	1876
HISPANIC	3258	142	13	8	1580	5001
OTHER	44038	4.9	124	107	1051	72979
UNKNOWN	4259	0.5	28	8	922	7841
SUBTOTAL	86717	9.7	933	632	5031	131640

UNKNOWN:

ASIAN	2	32
AMER INDIAN	79	81
HISPANIC	81	113
OTHER		
UNKNOWN		
SUBTOTAL		

TOTAL:						
NONE	292177	32.7	463	126	5533	336966
ASIAN	1280	0.1	7577	103	6215	15311
AMER INDIAN	1897	0.2	10	4142	353	6592
HISPANIC	41696	4.7	102	50	16581	59426
OTHER	532167	59.6	942	786	8080	690174
UNKNOWN	23265	2.6	166	55	4559	35607
SUBTOTAL	892482	100.0	9260	5262	41321	1144076

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 22

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
OFFICERS						
MALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
	1506 94.2	32 100.0	6 85.7		21 95.5	1565 94.3
	1506 94.2	32 100.0	6 85.7		21 95.5	1565 94.3
FEMALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
	92 5.8		1 14.3	1 100.0	1 4.5	95 5.7
	92 5.8		1 14.3	1 100.0	1 4.5	95 5.7
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
	1598 100.0	32 100.0	7 100.0	1 100.0	22 100.0	1660 100.0
	1598 100.0	32 100.0	7 100.0	1 100.0	22 100.0	1660 100.0
TOTAL:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 23

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
ENLISTED						
MALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	9130 90.2	445 72.1	157 85.3	26 65.0	498 86.5	10256 88.9
	9130 90.2	445 72.1	157 85.3	26 65.0	498 86.5	10256 88.9
FEMALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	990 9.8	172 27.9	27 14.7	14 35.0	78 13.5	1281 11.1
	990 9.8	172 27.9	27 14.7	14 35.0	78 13.5	1281 11.1
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	10120 100.0	617 100.0	184 100.0	40 100.0	576 100.0	11537 100.0
	10120 100.0	617 100.0	184 100.0	40 100.0	576 100.0	11537 100.0
TOTAL:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	10120 100.0	617 100.0	184 100.0	40 100.0	576 100.0	11537 100.0
	10120 100.0	617 100.0	184 100.0	40 100.0	576 100.0	11537 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 24

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

TOTAL

MALE:
NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

10636	90.8	477	73.5	163	85.3	26	63.4	519	86.8	11821	89.6
10636	90.8	477	73.5	163	85.3	26	63.4	519	86.8	11821	89.6

FEMALE:
NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

1082	9.2	172	26.5	28	14.7	15	36.6	79	13.2	1376	10.4
1082	9.2	172	26.5	28	14.7	15	36.6	79	13.2	1376	10.4

UNKNOWN:
NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:
NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

11718	100.0	649	100.0	191	100.0	41	100.0	598	100.0	13197	100.0
11718	100.0	649	100.0	191	100.0	41	100.0	598	100.0	13197	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 25

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE # %	BLACK # %	YELLOW # %	RED # %	UNKNOWN # %	TOTAL # %
--	--------------	--------------	---------------	------------	----------------	--------------

OFFICERS

MALE:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

1	.1		10	90.9	4	20.0	15	1.7
1	.1						3	.3
7	.9				2	100.0	13	1.5
721	90.5	20	71.4		10	50.0	751	87.5
1	.1						1	.1
731	91.7	20	71.4	2	100.0		783	91.3

FEMALE:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

1	.1		1	9.1			2	.2
2	.3						2	.2
63	7.9	8	28.6				71	8.3
66	8.3	8	28.6	1	9.1		75	8.7

UNKNOWN:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

2	.3		11	100.0	4	20.0	17	2.0
1	.1						3	.3
9	1.1				2	100.0	15	1.7
784	98.4	28	100.0		10	50.0	822	95.8
1	.1						1	.1
797	100.0	28	100.0	11	100.0	2	858	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 26

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:						
NONE	1					1
ASIAN	7	.1		1	1.4	107 1.1
AMER INDIAN	8	.1		56	77.8	64 .7
HISPANIC	277	3.4		1	1.4	458 4.9
OTHER	7314	89.8	599	79.0	6 9.4	7987 85.5
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	7607	93.4	606	79.9	60 93.7	8617 92.3

FEMALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN	1		4	6.2	5 1.7	9 .1
AMER INDIAN						7 .1
HISPANIC	18	.2		6	8.3	30 .3
OTHER	516	6.3	152	20.1	1 1.4	674 7.2
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	535	6.6	152	20.1	4 6.2	720 7.7

UNKNOWN:

NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						

TOTAL:						
NONE	1					1
ASIAN	7	.1	1	.1	49 16.3	116 1.2
AMER INDIAN	9	.1			62 86.1	71 .8
HISPANIC	295	3.6	6	.8	1 1.4	488 5.2
OTHER	7830	96.2	751	99.1	8 11.1	8661 92.8
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	8142	100.0	758	100.0	64 100.0	9337 100.0

REPORT A6 PAGE 90

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 27

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL													
MALE:													
NONE		1										1	
ASIAN		8	.1	1	.1	64	85.3	1	1.4	48	15.0	122	1.2
AMER INDIAN		9	.1					58	78.4			67	.7
HISPANIC		284	3.2	6	.8			1	1.4	180	56.1	471	4.6
OTHER		8035	89.9	619	78.8	6	8.0	7	9.5	71	22.1	8738	85.7
UNKNOWN		1										1	
SUBTOTAL		8338	93.3	626	79.6	70	93.3	67	90.5	299	93.1	9400	92.2
FEMALE:													
NONE		1										1	
ASIAN		1				5	6.7			5	1.6	11	.1
AMER INDIAN		1						6	8.1			7	.1
HISPANIC		20	.2							12	3.7	32	.3
OTHER		579	6.5	160	20.4			1	1.4	5	1.6	745	7.3
UNKNOWN													
SUBTOTAL		601	6.7	160	20.4	5	6.7	7	9.5	22	6.9	795	7.8
UNKNOWN:													
NONE		1										1	
ASIAN		9	.1	1	.1	69	92.0	1	1.4	53	16.5	133	1.3
AMER INDIAN		10	.1					64	86.5			74	.7
HISPANIC		304	3.4	6	.8			1	1.4	192	59.8	503	4.9
OTHER		8614	96.4	779	99.1	6	8.0	8	10.8	76	23.7	9483	93.0
UNKNOWN		1										1	
SUBTOTAL		8939	100.0	786	100.0	75	100.0	74	100.0	321	100.0	10195	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 28

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:						
NONE	59	6	303	1	160	529
ASIAN	3	.1	73.0	1.1	23.1	70
AMER INDIAN	552	12		66	1	654
HISPANIC	32145	3032	35	3	113	35328
OTHER	657	88	8.4	3.4	16.3	79.9
UNKNOWN	33416	3138	338	70	517	37479
SUBTOTAL	86.5	71.1	81.4	79.5	74.7	84.7

FEMALE:						
NONE	18	3	67	1	71	160
ASIAN	1	.1	16.1	1.1	10.3	17
AMER INDIAN	115	4		16	23	162
HISPANIC	4975	1236	9	1	36	6257
OTHER	105	35	2.2	1.1	5.2	14.1
UNKNOWN	5214	1278	1	39	169	6756
SUBTOTAL	13.5	28.9	18.6	20.5	24.4	15.3

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

6	.9	6
6	.9	6

TOTAL:						
NONE	77	9	370	2	231	689
ASIAN	4	.2	89.2	2.3	33.4	87
AMER INDIAN	667	16		82	1	796
HISPANIC	37120	4268	44	4	113	41585
OTHER	762	123	10.6	4.5	16.3	94.0
UNKNOWN	38630	4416	1	88	198	44261
SUBTOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
RUN
REPORT A6
PAGE 29

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	#	#	#	#	#

ENLISTED

MALE:						
NONE	146	32	867	3	884	1932
ASIAN	56	7	5	1152	66	1286
AMER INDIAN	4115	110	14	16	4253	8508
HISPANIC	149346	40250	257	151	2190	192194
OTHER	875	366	1	2	1594	2838
UNKNOWN	154538	40765	1144	1324	8988	206759
SUBTOTAL						86.5

FEMALE:						
NONE	27	9	128	1	115	280
ASIAN	7			169	3	179
AMER INDIAN	396	18	3	4	457	878
HISPANIC	21108	8960	59	40	335	30502
OTHER	139	94		6	267	506
UNKNOWN	21677	9081	190	220	1177	32345
SUBTOTAL						13.5

UNKNOWN:

NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						

TOTAL:						
NONE	173	41	995	4	999	2212
ASIAN	63	7	5	1321	69	1465
AMER INDIAN	4511	128	17	20	4710	9386
HISPANIC	170454	49210	316	191	2525	222696
OTHER	1014	460	1	8	1861	3344
UNKNOWN	176215	49846	1334	1544	10165	239104
SUBTOTAL						100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 30

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

TOTAL

MALE:	NONE	205	.1	1170	66.9	4	.2	1	9.6	2461	.9
	ASIAN	59		5	.3	1218	74.6	67	.6	1356	.5
	AMER INDIAN	4667	2.2	14	.8	16	1.0	4343	40.0	9162	3.2
	HISPANIC	181491	84.5	292	16.7	154	9.4	2303	21.2	227522	80.3
	OTHER	1532	.7	1	.1	2	.1	1747	16.1	3736	1.3
	UNKNOWN	187954	87.5	43903	80.9	1394	85.4	9505	87.5	244238	86.2
	SUBTOTAL										

FEMALE:

	NONE	45		195	11.1	2	.1	186	1.7	440	.2
	ASIAN	8				1f	11.3	3		196	.1
	AMER INDIAN	511	.2	22	.2	4	.2	480	4.4	1020	.4
	HISPANIC	26083	12.1	10196	18.8	41	2.5	371	3.4	36759	13.0
	OTHER	244	.1	129	.2	6	.4	306	2.8	686	.2
	UNKNOWN	26891	12.5	10359	19.1	238	14.6	1346	12.4	39101	13.8
	SUBTOTAL										

UNKNOWN:

	NONE	250	.1	1365	78.0	6	.4	1	11.3	2901	1.0
	ASIAN	67		5	.3	1403	86.0	70	.6	1552	.5
	AMER INDIAN	5178	2.4	144	.3	20	1.2	4823	44.4	10182	3.6
	HISPANIC	207574	96.6	53478	98.6	195	11.9	2674	24.6	264281	93.3
	OTHER	1776	.8	583	1.1	8	.5	2059	19.0	4428	1.6
	UNKNOWN	214845	100.0	54262	100.0	1632	100.0	10857	100.0	283345	100.0
	SUBTOTAL										

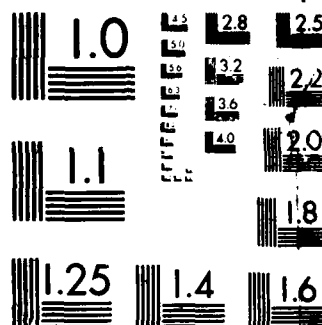
TOTAL:

	NONE	250	.1	1365	78.0	6	.4	1	11.3	2901	1.0
	ASIAN	67		5	.3	1403	86.0	70	.6	1552	.5
	AMER INDIAN	5178	2.4	144	.3	20	1.2	4823	44.4	10182	3.6
	HISPANIC	207574	96.6	53478	98.6	195	11.9	2674	24.6	264281	93.3
	OTHER	1776	.8	583	1.1	8	.5	2059	19.0	4428	1.6
	UNKNOWN	214845	100.0	54262	100.0	1632	100.0	10857	100.0	283345	100.0
	SUBTOTAL										

2/14

ML

A 10x10 grid of squares, with the top-left square missing, representing a 10x10 grid of squares.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 31

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:						
NONE	11553 80.8	228 60.0	1 10.0		1269 68.7	13051 78.9
ASIAN	30 .2		5 50.0		131 7.1	166 1.0
AMER INDIAN	18 .1	3 .8			6 .3	27 .2
HISPANIC	118 .8	1 .3			53 2.9	172 1.0
OTHER	868 6.1	80 21.1			32 1.7	980 5.9
UNKNOWN	408 2.9	7 1.8			192 10.4	607 3.7
SUBTOTAL	12995 90.9	319 83.9	6 60.0		1683 91.2	15003 90.7

FEMALE:						
NONE	1042 7.3	33 8.7			114 6.2	1189 7.2
ASIAN	1		4 40.0		15 .8	20 .1
AMER INDIAN	3					3
HISPANIC	15 .1				6 .3	21 .1
OTHER	209 1.5	25 6.6			3 .2	237 1.4
UNKNOWN	36 .3	3 .8			25 1.4	64 .4
SUBTOTAL	1306 9.1	61 16.1	4 40.0		163 8.8	1534 9.3

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:						
NONE	12595 88.1	261 68.7	1 10.0		1383 74.9	14240 86.1
ASIAN	31 .2		9 90.0		146 7.9	186 1.1
AMER INDIAN	21 .1	3 .8			6 .3	30 .2
HISPANIC	133 .9	1 .3			59 3.2	193 1.2
OTHER	1077 7.5	105 27.6			35 1.9	1217 7.4
UNKNOWN	444 3.1	10 2.6			217 11.8	671 4.1
SUBTOTAL	14301 100.0	380 100.0	10 100.0		1846 100.0	16537 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANDBOOK
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 32

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

WHITE % BLACK % YELLOW % RED % UNKNOWN % TOTAL %

ENLISTED

MALE: NONE 40962 79.7 5089 72.2 61 20.1 42 26.2 591 25.7 46745 76.4
ASIAN 37 .1 4 .1 200 66.0 6 3.7 250 10.9 497 .8
AMER INDIAN 73 .1 7 .1 1 .3 64 40.0 49 2.1 194 .3
HISPANIC 1166 2.3 41 .6 7 2.3 2 1.2 961 41.8 2170 3.5
OTHER 1218 2.4 687 9.7 7 2.3 8 5.0 115 5.0 2035 3.3
UNKNOWN 1009 2.0 125 1.8 4 1.3 1 .6 45 2.0 1184 1.9
SUBTOTAL 44465 86.6 5953 84.4 273 90.1 123 76.9 2011 87.5 52825 86.3

FEMALE: NONE 6306 12.3 958 13.6 7 2.3 13 8.1 84 3.7 7368 12.0
ASIAN 7 1 22 7.3 28 1.2 58 .1
AMER INDIAN 15 1 10 .4 46 .1
HISPANIC 153 .3 6 .1 1 .6 131 5.7 291 .5
OTHER 234 .5 108 1.5 1 .3 2 1.2 22 1.0 367 .6
UNKNOWN 188 .4 25 .4 1 .6 12 .5 226 .4
SUBTOTAL 6903 13.4 1099 15.6 30 9.9 37 23.1 287 12.5 8356 13.7

UNKNOWN:

ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL: NONE 47268 92.0 6047 85.7 68 22.4 55 34.4 675 29.4 54113 88.4
ASIAN 44 .1 5 .1 222 73.3 6 3.7 278 12.1 555 .9
AMER INDIAN 88 .2 8 .1 1 .3 84 52.5 59 2.6 240 .4
HISPANIC 1319 2.6 47 .7 3 1.9 1092 47.5 2461 4.0
OTHER 1452 2.8 795 11.3 8 2.6 10 6.2 137 6.0 2402 3.9
UNKNOWN 1197 2.3 150 2.1 4 1.3 2 1.2 57 2.5 1410 2.3
SUBTOTAL 51368 100.0 7052 100.0 303 100.0 160 100.0 2298 100.0 61181 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 33

***** PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *****
***** INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *****
***** NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED *****

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE	52515 80.0	5317 71.5	62 19.8	42 26.2	1860 44.9	59796 76.9
ASIAN	67 .1	4 .1	205 65.5	6 3.7	381 9.2	663 .9
AMER INDIAN	91 .1	10 .1	1 .3	64 40.0	55 1.3	221 .3
HISPANIC	1284 2.0	42 .6		2 1.2	1014 24.5	2362 3.0
OTHER	2086 3.2	767 10.3	7 2.2	8 5.0	147 3.5	3015 3.9
UNKNOWN	1417 2.2	132 1.8	4 1.3	1 .6	237 5.7	1791 2.3
SUBTOTAL	57460 87.5	6272 84.4	279 89.1	123 76.9	3694 89.1	67828 87.3
FEMALE:						
NONE	7348 11.2	991 13.3	7 2.2	13 8.1	198 4.8	8557 11.0
ASIAN	8	1	26 8.3		43 1.0	78 .1
AMER INDIAN	18	1		20 12.5	10 .2	49 .1
HISPANIC	168 .3	6 .1		1 .6	137 3.3	312 .4
OTHER	443 .7	133 1.8	1 .3	2 1.2	25 .6	604 .8
UNKNOWN	224 .3	28 .4		1 .6	37 .9	290 .4
SUBTOTAL	8209 12.5	1160 15.6	34 10.9	37 23.1	450 10.9	9890 12.7
UNKNOWN: NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	59863 91.2	6308 84.9	69 22.0	55 34.4	2058 49.7	68353 88.0
ASIAN	75 .1	5 .1	231 73.8	6 3.7	424 10.2	741 1.0
AMER INDIAN	109 .2	11 .1	1 .3	84 52.5	65 1.6	270 .3
HISPANIC	1452 2.2	48 .6		3 1.9	1151 27.8	2654 3.4
OTHER	2529 3.9	900 12.1	8 2.6	10 6.2	172 4.2	3619 4.7
UNKNOWN	1641 2.5	160 2.2	4 1.3	2 1.2	274 6.6	2081 2.7
SUBTOTAL	65669 100.0	7432 100.0	313 100.0	160 100.0	4144 100.0	77718 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 34

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:	NONE	3921	87.2	190	83.7	2	50.0	2	50.0	6	15.4	4119	86.4
	ASIAN	5	.1							16	41.0	23	.5
	AMER INDIAN	2										3	.1
	HISPANIC	60	1.3					1	50.0	12	30.8	72	1.5
	OTHER	247	5.5	18	7.9					2	5.1	267	5.6
	UNKNOWN	66	1.5	3	1.3			1	50.0	1	2.6	71	1.5
	SUBTOTAL	4301	95.6	211	93.0	4	100.0	2	100.0	37	94.9	4555	95.5
FEMALE:	NONE	182	4.0	14	6.2					1	2.6	197	4.1
	ASIAN	1										1	
	AMER INDIAN	5	.1									5	.1
	HISPANIC	7	.2	2	.9					1	2.6	10	.2
	OTHER	1										1	
	UNKNOWN	196	4.4	16	7.0			2	5.1	2	5.1	214	4.5
	SUBTOTAL												

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	4103	91.2	204	89.9	2	50.0	2	50.0	7	17.9	4316	90.5
	ASIAN	5	.1							16	41.0	23	.5
	AMER INDIAN	3	.1									4	.1
	HISPANIC	65	1.4					1	50.0	12	30.8	77	1.6
	OTHER	254	5.6	20	8.8					3	7.7	277	5.8
	UNKNOWN	67	1.5	3	1.3			1	50.0	1	2.6	72	1.5
	SUBTOTAL	4497	100.0	227	100.0	4	100.0	2	100.0	39	100.0	4769	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 35

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:						
NONE	30413 90.6	5124 90.3	26 11.1	28 14.1	357 21.4	35948 87.0
ASIAN	25 .1	7 .1	148 63.2	1 .5	130 7.8	311 .8
AMER INDIAN	23 .1	2	1 .4	139 70.2	35 2.1	200 .5
HISPANIC	806 2.4	19 .3	31 13.2	2 1.0	980 58.8	1838 4.4
OTHER	473 1.4	130 2.3	20 8.5	7 3.5	87 5.2	717 1.7
UNKNOWN	31 .1	5 .1			10 .6	46 .1
SUBTOTAL	31771 94.7	5287 93.1	226 96.6	177 89.4	1599 96.0	39060 94.5

FEMALE:						
NONE	1720 5.1	370 6.5	2 .9	3 1.5	21 1.3	2116 5.1
ASIAN	2		6 2.6		4 .2	12
AMER INDIAN	4			15 7.6	1 .1	20
HISPANIC	38 .1	2		1 .5	37 2.2	78 .2
OTHER	27 .1	17 .3		2 1.0	4 .2	50 .1
UNKNOWN	2					2
SUBTOTAL	1793 5.3	389 6.9	8 3.4	21 10.6	67 4.0	2278 5.5

UNKNOWN:

NONE	
ASIAN	
AMER INDIAN	
HISPANIC	
OTHER	
UNKNOWN	
SUBTOTAL	

TOTAL:						
NONE	32133 95.7	5494 96.8	28 12.0	31 15.7	378 22.7	38064 92.1
ASIAN	27 .1	7 .1	154 65.8	1 .5	134 8.0	323 .8
AMER INDIAN	27 .1	2	1 .4	154 77.8	36 2.2	220 .5
HISPANIC	846 2.5	21 .4	31 13.2	3 1.5	1017 61.0	1916 4.6
OTHER	500 1.5	147 2.6	20 8.5	9 4.5	91 5.5	767 1.9
UNKNOWN	33 .1	5 .1			10 .6	48 .1
SUBTOTAL	33564 100.0	5676 100.0	234 100.0	198 100.0	1666 100.0	41338 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 36

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS M

M INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD M

M MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED M

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	34334	90.2	5314	90.0	28	11.8
	ASIAN	30	.1	7	.1	1	.5
	AMER INDIAN	25	.1	2	.1	140	70.0
	HISPANIC	866	2.3	19	.3	31	13.0
	OTHER	720	1.9	148	2.5	20	8.4
	UNKNOWN	97	.3	8	.1	1	.5
	SUBTOTAL	36072	94.8	5498	93.1	179	89.5
						363	21.3
						146	8.6
						35	2.1
						992	58.2
						89	5.2
						11	.6
						1636	96.0
						40067	86.9
						334	.7
						203	.4
						1910	4.1
						984	2.1
						117	.3
						43615	94.6
FEMALE:							
	NONE	1902	5.0	384	6.5	3	1.5
	ASIAN	2	.1	6	2.5	4	.2
	AMER INDIAN	5	.1	1	.1	1	.1
	HISPANIC	43	.1	2	.3	15	7.5
	OTHER	34	.1	19	.3	1	.5
	UNKNOWN	3	.1	8	3.4	2	1.0
	SUBTOTAL	1989	5.2	405	6.9	21	10.5
						22	1.3
						4	.2
						1	.1
						37	2.2
						5	.3
						60	.1
						3	.1
						2492	5.4
						2313	5.0
						12	.1
						21	.1
						83	.2
						60	.1
						3	.1
UNKNOWN:							
	NONE	36236	95.2	5698	96.5	31	15.5
	ASIAN	32	.1	7	.1	1	.5
	AMER INDIAN	30	.1	2	.1	155	77.5
	HISPANIC	909	2.4	21	.4	31	13.0
	OTHER	754	2.0	167	2.8	9	4.5
	UNKNOWN	100	.3	8	.1	1	.5
	SUBTOTAL	38061	100.0	5903	100.0	200	100.0
						385	22.6
						150	8.8
						36	2.1
						1029	60.4
						94	5.5
						11	.6
						1705	100.0
						42380	91.9
						346	.8
						224	.5
						1993	4.3
						1044	2.3
						120	.3
						46107	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 37

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

OFFICERS

MALE:						
NONE	6810 74.4	248 49.5			68 19.8	7126 71.3
ASIAN	32 .3	2 .4			95 27.7	129 1.3
AMER INDIAN	12 .1	1 .2			1 .3	14 .1
HISPANIC	81 .9	1 .2			51 14.9	133 1.3
OTHER	480 5.2	65 13.0			45 13.1	590 5.9
UNKNOWN	10 .1					10 .1
SUBTOTAL	7425 81.1	317 63.3			260 75.8	8002 80.0

FEMALE:						
NONE	1581 17.3	159 31.7			14 4.1	1754 17.5
ASIAN	5 .1	1 .2			34 9.9	40 .4
AMER INDIAN	1 .2	1 .2			1 .3	3 .3
HISPANIC	116 1.3	22 4.4			12 3.5	32 .3
OTHER	8 .1				22 6.4	160 1.6
UNKNOWN						8 .1
SUBTOTAL	1730 18.9	184 36.7			83 24.2	1997 20.0

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:						
NONE	8391 91.7	407 81.2			82 23.9	8880 88.8
ASIAN	37 .4	3 .6			129 37.6	169 1.7
AMER INDIAN	13 .1	2 .4			2 .6	17 .2
HISPANIC	100 1.1	2 .4			63 18.4	165 1.7
OTHER	596 6.5	87 17.4			67 19.5	750 7.5
UNKNOWN	18 .2					18 .2
SUBTOTAL	9155 100.0	501 100.0			343 100.0	9999 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 38

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:	NONE	25420	77.5	2901	67.2	169	14.6	28490	74.5
	ASIAN	81	.2	3	.1	283	24.5	367	1.0
	AMER INDIAN	137	.4	11	.3	43	3.7	191	.5
	HISPANIC	791	2.4	12	.3	396	34.3	1199	3.1
	OTHER	493	1.5	161	3.7	78	6.7	732	1.9
	UNKNOWN								
	SUBTOTAL	26922	82.1	3088	71.5	969	83.8	30979	81.0
FEMALE:	NONE	5531	16.9	1161	26.9	22	1.9	6714	17.5
	ASIAN	24	.1			47	4.1	71	.2
	AMER INDIAN	34	.1	6	.1	18	1.6	58	.2
	HISPANIC	144	.4	7	.2	77	6.7	228	.6
	OTHER	133	.4	58	1.3	23	2.0	214	.6
	UNKNOWN								
	SUBTOTAL	5866	17.9	1232	28.5	187	16.2	7285	19.0

UNKNOWN:

NONE	
ASIAN	
AMER INDIAN	
HISPANIC	
OTHER	
UNKNOWN	
SUBTOTAL	

TOTAL:	NONE	30951	94.4	4062	94.0	191	16.5	35204	92.0
	ASIAN	105	.3	3	.1	330	28.5	438	1.1
	AMER INDIAN	171	.5	17	.4	61	5.3	249	.7
	HISPANIC	935	2.9	19	.4	473	40.9	1427	3.7
	OTHER	626	1.9	219	5.1	101	8.7	946	2.5
	UNKNOWN								
	SUBTOTAL	32788	100.0	4320	100.0	1156	100.0	38264	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 39

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE	32230 76.8	3149 65.3			237 15.8	35616 73.8
ASIAN	113 .3	5 .1			378 25.2	496 1.0
AMER INDIAN	149 .4	12 .2			44 2.9	205 .4
HISPANIC	872 2.1	13 .3			447 29.8	1332 2.8
OTHER	973 2.3	226 4.7			123 8.2	1322 2.7
UNKNOWN	10					10
SUBTOTAL	34347 81.9	3405 70.6			1229 82.0	38981 80.8
FEMALE:						
NONE	7112 17.0	1320 27.4			36 2.4	8468 17.5
ASIAN	29 .1	1			81 5.4	111 .2
AMER INDIAN	35 .1	7 .1			19 1.3	61 .1
HISPANIC	163 .4	8 .2			89 5.9	260 .5
OTHER	249 .6	80 1.7			45 3.0	374 .8
UNKNOWN	8					8
SUBTOTAL	7596 18.1	1416 29.4			270 18.0	9282 19.2
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	39342 93.8	4469 92.7			273 18.2	44084 91.3
ASIAN	142 .3	6 .1			459 30.6	607 1.3
AMER INDIAN	184 .4	19 .4			63 4.2	266 .6
HISPANIC	1035 2.5	21 .4			536 35.8	1592 3.3
OTHER	1222 2.9	306 6.3			168 11.2	1696 3.5
UNKNOWN	18					18
SUBTOTAL	41943 100.0	4821 100.0			1499 100.0	48263 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 40

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS M

M INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD M

M DOD OFFICERS M

OFFICERS

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
MALE:						
NONE	22284 33.1	666 12.0	3 .7		1343 45.7	24296 31.8
ASIAN	127 .2	8 .1	320 72.7	1 1.1	406 13.8	862 1.1
AMER INDIAN	36 .1	4 .1		69 75.0	8 .3	117 .2
HISPANIC	818 1.2	14 .3			212 7.2	1044 1.4
OTHER	34461 51.1	3215 57.9	35 8.0	3 3.3	202 6.9	37916 49.6
UNKNOWN	1142 1.7	98 1.8		1 1.1	346 11.8	1587 2.1
SUBTOTAL	58868 87.4	4005 72.1	358 81.4	74 80.4	2517 85.6	65822 86.1
FEMALE:						
NONE	2805 4.2	206 3.7			129 4.4	3140 4.1
ASIAN	25 .1	4 .1	72 16.4	1 1.1	120 4.1	222 .3
AMER INDIAN	6 .1	1 .1		16 17.4	1 .1	24 .3
HISPANIC	156 .2	5 .1			41 1.4	202 .3
OTHER	5370 8.0	1293 23.3	9 2.0	1 1.1	62 2.1	6735 8.8
UNKNOWN	150 .2	38 .7	1 .2		64 2.2	253 .3
SUBTOTAL	8512 12.6	1547 27.9	82 18.6	18 19.6	417 14.2	10576 13.8
UNKNOWN: NONE						
ASIAN					6 .2	6
AMER INDIAN					6 .2	6
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	25089 37.2	872 15.7	3 .7		1472 50.1	27436 35.9
ASIAN	152 .2	12 .2	392 89.1	2 2.2	526 17.9	1084 1.4
AMER INDIAN	42 .1	5 .1		85 92.4	9 .3	141 .2
HISPANIC	974 1.4	19 .3			253 8.6	1246 1.6
OTHER	39831 59.1	4508 81.2	44 10.0	4 4.3	264 9.0	44651 58.4
UNKNOWN	1292 1.9	136 2.4	1 .2	1 1.1	416 14.1	1846 2.4
SUBTOTAL	67380 100.0	5552 100.0	440 100.0	92 100.0	2940 100.0	76404 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 41

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
DOD ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %

ENLISTED

MALE:										
NONE	96796	32.0	13114	19.4	87	4.5	1118	7.2	11185	28.6
ASIAN	296	.1	47	.1	1269	65.6	11	.6	1591	10.2
AMER INDIAN	297	.1	27	.4	7	.4	1411	71.5	193	1.2
HISPANIC	7155	2.4	188	.3	45	2.3	21	1.1	6764	43.4
OTHER	158844	52.6	41827	61.8	290	15.0	173	8.8	2531	16.2
UNKNOWN	1915	.6	496	.7	5	.3	3	.2	1649	10.6
SUBTOTAL	265303	87.8	55699	82.3	1703	88.0	1689	85.6	13846	88.8

FEMALE:										
NONE	13557	4.5	2489	3.7	9	.5	16	.8	127	.8
ASIAN	60	.1	10	.1	160	8.3	1	.1	199	1.3
AMER INDIAN	61	.1	7	.1	3	.2	210	10.6	32	.2
HISPANIC	749	.2	33	.3	60	3.1	6	.3	714	4.6
OTHER	22018	7.3	9295	13.7	45	2.3	389	2.5	31807	8.2
UNKNOWN	329	.1	119	.2	7	.4	279	1.8	734	.2
SUBTOTAL	36774	12.2	11953	17.7	282	12.0	285	14.4	1740	11.2

UNKNOWN:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:												
NONE	110353	36.5	15603	23.1	96	5.0	86	4.4	1245	8.0	127383	32.7
ASIAN	356	.1	57	.1	1429	73.9	12	.6	1790	11.5	3644	.9
AMER INDIAN	358	.1	34	.1	7	.4	1621	82.1	225	1.4	2245	.6
HISPANIC	7904	2.6	221	.3	48	2.5	27	1.4	7478	48.0	15678	4.0
OTHER	180862	59.9	51122	75.6	350	18.1	218	11.0	2920	18.7	235472	60.5
UNKNOWN	2244	.7	615	.9	5	.3	10	.5	1928	12.4	4802	1.2
SUBTOTAL	302077	100.0	67652	100.0	1935	100.0	1974	100.0	15586	100.0	389224	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 42

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS *

* INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD *

* DOD OFFICERS & ENLISTED *

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	#	#	#	#	#
		%	%	%	%	%	%
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	119080	32.2	13780	18.8	90	3.8
	ASIAN	423	.1	1589	66.9	12	.6
	AMER INDIAN	333	.1	31	.3	1480	71.6
	HISPANIC	7973	2.2	202	.3	45	1.9
	OTHER	193305	52.3	45042	61.5	325	13.7
	UNKNOWN	3057	.8	594	.8	5	.2
	SUBTOTAL	324171	87.7	59704	81.6	2061	86.8
FEMALE:							
	NONE	16362	4.4	2695	3.7	9	.4
	ASIAN	85	.1	14	.1	232	9.8
	AMER INDIAN	67	.1	8	.1	226	10.9
	HISPANIC	905	.2	38	.1	3	.1
	OTHER	27388	7.4	10588	14.5	69	2.9
	UNKNOWN	479	.1	157	.2	1	.1
	SUBTOTAL	45286	12.3	13500	18.4	314	13.2
UNKNOWN:							
	NONE						
	ASIAN						
	AMER INDIAN						
	HISPANIC						
	OTHER						
	UNKNOWN						
	SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:							
	NONE	135442	36.7	16475	22.5	99	4.2
	ASIAN	508	.1	69	.1	1821	76.7
	AMER INDIAN	400	.1	39	.1	7	.3
	HISPANIC	8878	2.4	240	.3	48	2.0
	OTHER	220693	59.7	55630	76.0	394	16.6
	UNKNOWN	3536	1.0	751	1.0	6	.3
	SUBTOTAL	369457	100.0	73204	100.0	2375	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 43

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

OFFICERS

MALE: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

FEMALE: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
%	%	%	%	%	%
574 94.3	10 90.9			13 100.0	597 94.3
574 94.3	10 90.9			13 100.0	597 94.3
35 5.7	1 9.1				36 5.7
35 5.7	1 9.1				36 5.7
609 100.0	11 100.0			13 100.0	633 100.0
609 100.0	11 100.0			13 100.0	633 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 44

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

ENLISTED

MALE:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
3400	90.4	187 77.9	49 84.5	48 84.2	170 85.4	3854 89.3
3400	90.4	187 77.9	49 84.5	48 84.2	170 85.4	3854 89.3

FEMALE:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
363	9.6	53 22.1	9 15.5	9 15.8	29 14.6	463 10.7
363	9.6	53 22.1	9 15.5	9 15.8	29 14.6	463 10.7

UNKNOWN:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
3763	100.0	240 100.0	58 100.0	57 100.0	199 100.0	4317 100.0
3763	100.0	240 100.0	58 100.0	57 100.0	199 100.0	4317 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
RUN
REPORT A6

DECEMBER 1987
FEBRUARY 02, 1988
PAGE 45

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %	# %
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	3974 90.9	197 78.5	49 84.5	48 84.2	183 86.3	4451 89.9
	3974 90.9	197 78.5	49 84.5	48 84.2	183 86.3	4451 89.9
FEMALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	398 9.1	54 21.5	9 15.5	9 15.8	29 13.7	499 10.1
	398 9.1	54 21.5	9 15.5	9 15.8	29 13.7	499 10.1
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL	4372 100.0	251 100.0	58 100.0	57 100.0	212 100.0	4950 100.0
	4372 100.0	251 100.0	58 100.0	57 100.0	212 100.0	4950 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 1

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18										1					1
18									2						3
19	1	1							85	5					90
20	84	1							361	12					373
21	360	1							1127	18					1145
22	1116	11							1544	21	1				1566
23	1373	170	1						1656	50	3				1709
24	1209	446	1						1547	52	11				1610
25	907	611	29						1431	44	33				1508
26	646	682	103						1271	57	44				1372
27	530	557	184						1120	57	56	2			1235
28	409	454	257						1158	60	52	4			1274
29	413	407	337	1					1243	67	70	1			1381
30	432	390	418	3					1264	30	76	10			1380
31	383	381	492	8					1274	16	96	13			1400
32	372	351	531	20					1139	25	101	23	1		1288
33	296	310	503	30					1092	28	99	16			1235
34	144	310	572	66					1311	40	126	27			1508
35	79	335	760	136	1				1276	33	144	49	4		1522
36	30	291	750	203	2				1453	30	190	80	54		1807
37	36	169	869	373	6				1696	44	219	106	118		2183
38	22	123	964	578	9				1737	47	291	125	162		2362
39	26	57	856	752	44	2			1982	43	368	150	153		2696
40	20	45	826	953	135	3			1625	34	357	146	122		2284
41	11	23	528	815	238	10			1093	22	255	129	87		1586
42	2	11	246	612	199	23			939	22	285	96	61		1403
43	1	9	135	501	266	27			825	17	255	117	60		1274
44	2	4	81	440	269	28	1		702	16	202	98	45		1063
45	1	1	67	315	273	44	1		513	19	150	67	31		780
46			31	199	236	47			456	7	159	62	43		727
47			30	135	230	59	2		434	10	139	84	45		712
48			22	97	230	81	4		370	6	140	89	44		649
49			6	61	195	100	7	1	326		94	82	96		598
50			8	58	202	107	9	2	288		122	121	79		708
51			1	34	149	131	11		168		84	88	109		569
52			3	15	111	147	12		151		31	77	108		394
53			3	7	43	100	13	2	118		13	65	100		347
54			1	7	27	100	10	6	106		6	76	102		309
55			2	6	21	67	19	3	88		5	65	162		339
56			2	2	17	65	13	9	51		5	27	141		299
57			2	2	16	53	10	7	44		2	14	128		224
58			1	1	10	26	8	6	21		1	1	17		188
59					4	26	6	8	48		2	1	14		63
60					5	14		2	2						2
OVER 60				2	15	28		3	48						63
UNKNOWN	2								2						2
TOTAL	8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255		45205
AVERAGE AGE	26.0	29.6	35.8	41.0	46.0	51.2	53.5	56.5	34.7	32.8	41.0	45.3	48.8		36.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 110

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 2

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	3742	1056	151	2	3						4954
18	9059	4765	2055	121	86	2					16088
19	5993	6254	7003	1486	182	37					20955
20	3104	4682	7530	5416	601	134					21467
21	1860	3089	6100	9703	1350	205					22307
22	1313	2210	4710	12041	2297	251					22822
23	952	1772	3772	12773	3717	386	2				23374
24	665	1323	2866	11213	4484	637	6				21194
25	525	952	2276	9276	5082	849	24				18984
26	369	758	1755	8266	5416	1052	50				17666
27	288	622	1328	6700	5169	1149	79				15335
28	224	467	1051	5533	5027	1314	135				13751
29	185	323	865	4521	4626	1369	204	3			12096
30	127	260	668	3988	4551	1577	288	6			11465
31	95	215	566	3411	4369	1663	350	9			10678
32	100	160	500	2878	3954	1562	357	23			9534
33	67	144	404	2488	3592	1566	431	20			8712
34	67	135	364	2033	3509	1811	574	42			8516
35	57	97	292	1937	3825	2431	937	149			9728
36	7	62	193	1724	3444	2593	1029	175			9235
37	1	57	161	1571	3543	2831	1176	256	10		9606
38	49	118	118	1401	3571	3159	1359	324	25		10006
39	3	44	89	1354	3748	3320	1515	344	40		10457
40	2	34	81	1121	3704	3686	1743	459	60		10890
41	1	25	70	810	2993	1610	464	88			9062
42	19	19	40	664	2030	2359	1201	343	65		6721
43	13	13	38	541	1815	2052	1125	350	69		6003
44	11	39	492	1635	1907	1032	330	70			5516
45	2	7	27	408	1469	1724	974	338	80		5009
46	6	6	21	293	1045	1318	787	250	64		3784
47	5	13	13	217	838	1222	674	252	60		3281
48	5	14	14	156	804	1149	671	254	86		3139
49	3	7	133	730	1078	644	283	81			2959
50	2	2	3	99	685	1037	683	249	110		2868
51	3	3	2	99	574	882	561	256	105		2479
52	1	1	2	77	480	810	543	251	108		2274
53	1	1	2	50	367	681	453	234	106		1892
54	1	1	2	42	314	578	397	166	83		1583
55	1	1	2	46	261	540	391	208	89		1538
56	1	1	1	29	212	421	375	179	98		1316
57				24	175	405	367	179	109		1259
58				10	121	285	268	130	76		890
59			1	6	74	165	220	119	69		654
60			2	2	12	33	29	12	7		95
OVER 60			1	2	12	29	12	5	2		61
UNKNOWN			11	32	13	3					73
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772		402276
AVERAGE AGE	19.7	21.3	22.8	26.7	33.0	38.8	42.5	45.5	49.5		29.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 3

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	1								1						1
18															
19		1							1	1					2
20	16		1						17	8					25
21	171	2							173	11					184
22	692	3	5						700	20					720
23	1085	111		1	1				1199	18	2				1219
24	1126	278	3						1407	29	2				1438
25	853	584	7	1					1445	11	4				1460
26	479	690	62						1231	15	7				1253
27	377	701	172	3	1				1254	24	7				1285
28	287	606	358		2				1253	23	17				1293
29	273	444	556		1				1274	22	16				1315
30	286	394	805		1				1489	13	20				1526
31	264	370	932	3					1571	5	29				1607
32	258	334	974	25					1591	11	29				1636
33	217	288	1092	65					1662	16	33				1720
34	204	290	1067	189	1				1751	14	36		1		1820
35	190	268	1091	396	1				1946	13	66		3		2043
36	160	276	961	693					2090	11	85		11		2228
37	115	225	864	997	9				2210	11	94		32		2362
38	129	200	917	1393	28				2667	19	134		56		2930
39	115	167	925	1798	105				3114	17	157		79		3429
40	118	162	859	2069	311	4			3222	17	180		61		3550
41	67	112	615	1835	555	38			2417	10	124		58		2665
42	30	83	364	1261	626	53	2		2189	12	114		57		2408
43	15	43	263	1003	802	61			2043	10	118		64		2278
44	10	22	191	736	1006	78			1765	9	105		55		1957
45	4	22	171	559	870	138	1		1312	7	87		43		1468
46	4	12	107	336	709	141	3		1144	5	90		38		1305
47	3	6	56	266	618	191	4		902	5	63		35		1036
48	2	4	45	150	508	189	4		913	7	68		41		1064
49		3	27	131	510	233	9		766	2	61		44		906
50	1	2	25	90	356	282	8	2	675	2	43		39		800
51		1	16	72	277	299	8	2	482	1	39		52		613
52			11	56	162	244	7	2	322	1	33		35		442
53			7	25	83	195	5	7	240		26		28		348
54			2	25	55	163	6	5	215		12		28		317
55					48	129	6	5	153	1	10		21		230
56			1	20	35	86	6	5	167		5		23		250
57	1	1	1	13	29	97	2	3	111		4		18		192
58		1		10	27	70	1	3	95		3		10		166
59		1	3	7	23	58	1	2	51		1		6		83
60				4	17	30			80		1		1		95
OVER 60				12	35	33			1186	16	19		7		1232
UNKNOWN	563	188	266	107	41	21			54013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	37.5	32.9	41.8	44.9	48.6		37.9
AVERAGE AGE	27.4	30.7	35.5	40.7	45.6	50.5	51.2	54.6							

REPORT A7 PAGE 112

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 4

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18	2830	794	102	7	2	2	4	1	1		3743
19	7688	3516	881	25	24	3	5	3	2		12147
20	5911	5131	3125	539	119	7	5	2	2		14841
21	3524	3974	4413	2205	523	4	10	1	2		14656
22	2098	2611	4083	4958	986	13	4		2		14755
23	1396	1729	3508	7468	1758	45	5		1		15910
24	1000	1614	2958	8454	2379	142	3		1		16351
25	607	1000	2399	7440	2727	288	10	1			14472
26	474	655	1730	6470	392	392	20		1		12582
27	316	441	1356	5324	3115	546	35		1		11134
28	224	342	1079	4511	2990	784	72				10002
29	186	252	811	3550	2905	939	146				8789
30	153	166	602	2834	2723	1035	203				7716
31	123	132	583	2287	1263	312	312				7238
32	79	111	478	1974	2348	1324	413	16			6743
33	96	73	393	1519	2083	1319	495	19	1		5998
34	64	86	340	1269	1821	1263	526	29			5398
35	54	53	325	1001	1575	1197	583	56	1		4845
36	63	64	286	905	1485	1419	901	134	4		5261
37	18	39	193	843	1410	1393	970	180	9		5055
38	6	25	143	674	1318	1547	1192	289	15		5209
39	4	12	88	625	1777	1452	1452	431	35		5760
40	2	6	100	574	1282	1873	1632	531	57		6033
41	3	6	96	519	1148	1792	1691	664	102		6020
42			80	345	931	1390	1472	575	88		4890
43		5	39	208	610	1084	1069	463	90		3568
44	1	1	31	183	545	946	990	432	97		3225
45		1	17	151	453	865	977	475	84		3024
46	2	2	11	105	419	770	837	407	82		2633
47		1	9	75	347	588	661	317	63		2064
48			6	52	248	526	562	280	73		1748
49			2	35	238	401	504	290	81		1551
50			3	30	204	372	458	298	112		1477
51			2	28	163	297	377	239	99		1205
52		1	1	14	144	321	345	203	80		1109
53	1	1	1	13	122	252	321	175	94		978
54			2	6	80	193	238	156	80		827
55			1	2	56	154	170	108	67		743
56					44	110	145	103	59		558
57				2	32	95	137	105	54		468
58				6	17	56	113	82	36		425
59				2	16	47	68	66	33		310
60					2	8	16	13	10		232
OVER 60					2	2	9	3	15		49
UNKNOWN	52	87	196	547	413	154	64	12	6		1531
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693		233308
AVERAGE AGE	19.8	20.9	23.5	26.2	30.9	37.3	40.9	44.1	47.5		28.7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 5

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL															
AVERAGE AGE															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 6

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	96	46	4								146
18	1401	586	252	6	1						2246
19	1055	1683	1506	54	1						4299
20	572	1532	2501	328	11	1					4945
21	378	1148	3066	1141	83	2				1	5819
22	280	773	3123	2151	438	1				3	6769
23	165	476	2665	2663	1000	8				6	6983
24	95	311	1957	2379	1347	49				7	6145
25	78	205	1346	1883	1651	192				6	5361
26	45	127	970	1567	1919	332				5	4970
27	33	84	741	1415	1663	544	5			5	4694
28	25	51	571	1121	1822	675	43				4308
29	15	41	506	969	1775	776	70	3		1	4156
30	20	30	432	947	1673	839	93	3		1	4038
31	16	21	360	848	1523	882	144	6			3800
32	16	21	313	718	1358	872	173	5		1	3477
33	12	24	301	685	1273	938	216	18		1	3468
34	8	11	266	575	1265	953	259	34		1	3352
35	6	10	262	579	1183	1008	325	43	1		3417
36	2	6	219	504	1102	1046	353	45	1		3278
37			187	509	1123	1150	428	94	11		3502
38	1		190	423	1212	1224	488	118	14		3670
39			167	420	1056	1297	565	144	30		3679
40		1	169	372	1046	1340	632	197	46		3803
41			127	302	876	1194	606	169	51		3325
42			122	235	658	836	460	130	49	1	2491
43			89	203	608	699	352	118	55		2124
44			77	153	558	695	405	95	44		2027
45			75	168	496	600	349	127	49		1864
46	1		62	93	408	522	234	73	38		1631
47	1		24	74	355	434	263	46	46		1243
48			31	48	304	412	208	54	28		1085
49			20	68	300	336	157	54	33		968
50			18	48	267	291	149	54	22		849
51			15	37	189	269	118	39	25		692
52			18	26	154	213	131	52	21		615
53			8	21	122	190	126	38	28		533
54			9	15	110	180	109	43	21		487
55			4	12	98	147	84	58	23		626
56			6	6	52	133	101	34	22		348
57			7	7	58	98	78	28	25		294
58			5	5	36	79	60	24	15		214
59			5	5	31	60	60	22	14		192
60			1	1	7	7	10	2	2		29
OVER 60											5
UNKNOWN	5	3	51	84	54	4	9	1			230
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714	39	121797
AVERAGE AGE	20.0	21.0	24.7	28.4	33.4	38.2	41.6	43.8	46.7	25.8	31.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 7

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25	2	3	3						2						2
26	2	34	3						3	1					3
27	1	34	42						77	1	1				40
28	2	37	91						130	2	5				79
29	4	30	123						157	2	6				137
30	2	22	136	1					161	1	4				165
31	3	18	208						229	7	7				169
32	1	10	164						175	3	4				236
33	1	8	167						185	5	4				185
34		4	94	9					163	7	4				198
35		2	72	116					190	1	9				176
36			41	118					159	4	3				206
37			25	120					145	1	9				173
38		2	13	137	9				161	3	4				172
39			8	96	39				143	2	16				179
40			8	82	80				170	3	20				185
41			2	39	112	1			154	1	9				215
42			1	17	99				117	1	11				184
43				10	89	4			103	1	9				146
44				6	76	14			96	2	5				128
45			2	5	36	26			69	1	14				121
46				2	26	24			52	1	6				89
47			2	3	7	25			35	4	4				70
48					11	18			29	1	8				51
49					4	12			16	1	1				12
50					2	12	1		15	1	1				4
51					3	10	1		14	1	3				8
52					1	9	1		10	1	1				27
53					1	6			7	1	1				10
54					1	4	1		7	1	2				11
55					1	1			3	1	1				10
56					1	4			6	1	1				7
57					1				1	1	1				6
58						1			2	1	1				5
59									1	1	1				4
60									1	1	1				3
OVER 60															1
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	18	204	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152		3538
AVERAGE AGE	28.7	28.8	31.7	37.5	42.4	47.8	51.7	56.2	36.2	35.6	38.3	41.2	48.5		37.0

REPORT A7 PAGE 116

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 8

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	94	9	69								103
18	1134	1096									2299
19	872	1820	69	3							4541
20	458	1330	3089	276	1						5154
21	287	905	2582	1113	5						4892
22	198	524	1671	1669	130						4192
23	117	311	1017	1569	534						3548
24	66	186	574	1045	660	1					2532
25	42	103	290	670	709	4					1818
26	27	76	194	381	647	35					1360
27	17	49	156	276	576	88	1				1163
28	12	31	100	176	433	126	1				879
29	3	12	50	122	299	190	4				680
30		10	44	97	256	204	12				623
31	1	3	21	69	207	182	32				515
32		1	11	23	172	156	41				404
33		2	4	24	133	110	52				325
34		2	2	26	101	114	65	2			312
35			7	24	92	97	86	7			313
36		1	3	23	68	82	83	26			285
37			4	21	75	86	88	37			312
38			3	19	94	89	86	48			340
39			3	10	66	117	95	69	1		360
40				12	63	92	95	68	3		333
41				6	60	83	83	42	7		281
42				5	47	51	53	37	11		204
43				1	23	46	54	32	10		166
44				1	11	46	47	19	14		138
45				1	11	33	28	32	16		121
46				1	9	22	24	20	21		97
47				1	3	22	22	11	22		81
48					3	15	17	5	9		49
49					2	12	10	7	7		38
50						4	10	7	10		31
51						5	8	4	7		24
52						8	10	2	7		27
53							12	2	4		18
54							3	2	2		7
55							1	2	1		3
56							2	2	3		3
57							1	1	1		6
58							2	1	1		2
59								1			1
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154		38580
AVERAGE AGE	19.5	20.2	21.3	23.7	28.0	34.5	39.0	41.4	46.5		24.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 9

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															4
19															44
20															67
21	4														115
22	44														178
23	66	1													274
24	104	11													333
25	145	32	1												339
26	157	103	14												400
27	157	124	52												426
28	115	130	94												433
29	95	161	144												470
30	82	134	208	2											562
31	75	89	265	4											601
32	67	81	301	21											602
33	88	67	302	23											626
34	100	67	325	69	1										740
35	98	76	325	102											763
36	46	71	242	239	4										871
37	19	81	193	321	12										788
38		66	184	461	29										637
39	1	34	185	486	56										561
40		17	170	592	91	1									550
41		6	101	523	151	7									400
42		1	58	403	161	14									336
43			57	361	249	11									273
44			25	237	274	25									240
45		2	29	194	296	27	2								177
46			12	107	258	23									178
47			6	87	210	32	1								147
48			2	58	174	35	3	1							130
49			1	42	150	44	3								111
50				22	115	35	3	2							86
51				19	107	49	3								61
52				11	90	41	4	1							42
53				8	80	29	9	4							30
54				4	57	33	12	5							4
55				1	42	28	9	6							8
56				2	31	20	8								3
57					22	20	17	4							13831
58					9	14	11	7					1		58.0
59				1	11	11	4	3							38.6
60					2	2									
OVER 60					1	4		3							
UNKNOWN	3														
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830						
AVERAGE AGE	28.7	31.3	34.7	40.6	46.2	50.3	54.5	55.7	38.6						

REPORT A7 PAGE 118

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 10

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	72	3	3								78
18	772	231	48								1051
19	556	727	666	36							1985
20	231	638	1040	690	1						2600
21	144	409	984	1328	108						2973
22	119	248	794	1892	314	1					3368
23	76	202	709	2237	855	24					4103
24	82	131	566	2102	1373	80					4334
25	43	94	408	1789	1696	189					4219
26	35	78	287	1385	1878	330					3993
27	29	49	218	1033	1847	378	7				3561
28	29	41	179	838	1665	502	35				3289
29	13	41	135	643	1587	559	65				3043
30	17	36	120	598	1572	646	124				3113
31	13	27	80	488	1451	689	152				2900
32	10	20	86	436	1275	708	153	1			2689
33	11	15	74	388	1172	791	197	9			2860
34	10	21	66	335	1152	945	307	24			2657
35	7	23	48	300	1187	1139	464	36			3204
36	1	7	46	279	1023	1172	56	2			3078
37		7	23	249	1064	1300	596	4			3323
38		1	12	221	1145	1461	684	9			3637
39	2	2	8	202	1147	1430	638	102	11		3542
40		2	11	220	1146	1540	834	127	12		3892
41		1	2	169	882	1375	726	169	26		3330
42		1	7	109	668	1015	615	103	25		2543
43		2	9	98	591	942	598	114	21		2375
44		1	9	80	564	895	629	147	35		2360
45			11	51	448	827	583	131	32		2083
46			1	28	365	626	494	135	27		1676
47			2	19	296	506	520	144	36		1523
48			3	15	243	478	490	155	47		1431
49				14	240	421	509	175	66		1425
50				12	160	415	506	207	82		1382
51				4	137	376	552	219	110		1398
52				2	115	288	488	194	127		1214
53				2	75	247	376	139	98		937
54				1	37	252	279	115	74		758
55				1	30	161	239	132	81		644
56				1	31	143	235	124	102		635
57				1	8	102	180	92	88		471
58				1	14	70	120	81	59		344
59				1		43	91	48	44		227
60						5	4				9
OVER 60						1	1				2
UNKNOWN											1
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1218		100260
AVERAGE AGE	20.2	21.6	23.4	26.7	33.1	39.2	43.7	47.5	51.4		34.1

REPORT A7 PAGE 119

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE M

M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 11

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18									1						1
19	1								1						1
20	1								47						47
21	47								52						52
22	52								53						53
23	51	2							83						83
24	51	22	1						140						140
25	60	47	10						206						206
26	83	101	52						257						257
27	53	97	102						348						348
28	58	117	170						440						440
29	61	116	271						529						529
30	53	117	336						599						599
31	72	117	406	4					617						617
32	69	115	433	9					725						725
33	64	103	445	17					714						714
34	75	95	480	43					756						756
35	75	92	445	113					910						910
36	23	75	349	428					950						950
37	11	58	255	596	11	1			1115						1115
38	11	56	235	596	11	2			1033						1033
39	3	46	207	820	54	7			953						953
40		31	203	820	54	7			979						979
41		18	168	769	88	10			852						852
42	1	5	82	690	163	12			726						726
43		5	65	598	279	32			513						513
44		3	36	400	382	31			455						455
45		3	34	241	413	36	1		406						406
46		1	19	138	310	46			315						315
47			11	80	282	81			262						262
48			3	66	258	77	2		177						177
49			2	36	184	92	1		136						136
50			5	22	143	90	2		121						121
51				11	82	82	2		122						122
52			2	10	54	67	3		100						100
53				5	52	52	10	2	94						94
54			1	6	38	60	12	5	80						80
55			1	4	44	40	8	3	61						61
56				3	35	41	6	9	39						39
57				4	32	38	4	1	7						7
58				1	22	35	1	2	23						23
59				1	11	25		2							
60					3	4									
OVER 60					11	12									
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1		16690
AVERAGE AGE	29.3	32.3	34.8	40.8	46.4	50.5	53.5	55.7	39.5				57.0		39.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 120

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 12

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											18
18	10	35	217	1							430
19	177	222	484	69							980
20	205	215	620	298	1						1236
21	102	145	613	568	48						1426
22	52	74	481	939	289						1842
23	59	74	375	1208	765	12					2473
24	39	51	285	1172	1301	36					2866
25	21	46	250	887	1602	100					2905
26	20	36	174	755	1695	229	5				2906
27	12	23	141	598	1550	287	10				2622
28	13	9	101	463	1453	440	46				2532
29	9	20	101	371	1292	557	67				2405
30	8	12	98	326	1189	607	134	1			2348
31	6	14	71	308	1147	658	172	5			2357
32	4	4	59	235	1043	683	214	9			2255
33	4	8	59	222	890	685	230	20	2		2111
34	3	12	48	157	868	665	291	28	5		2064
35	3	7	43	159	798	742	347	30	10		2135
36	5	7	42	159	798	742	347	30	12		2019
37	3	3	21	163	740	685	342	53	16		1965
38	2	2	12	118	685	686	395	57	36		2146
39	1	1	6	111	749	737	463	63	26		2257
40	1	1	5	85	720	793	523	104	35		2384
41			4	75	731	867	547	125	28		1942
42			5	65	544	686	502	118	82		1466
43		1	9	38	404	523	382	82	27		1339
44			5	42	355	438	377	94	33		1385
45			8	44	303	477	397	123	42		1182
46			1	33	281	400	335	90	36		863
47				8	188	285	277	69	38		806
48			1	12	158	286	237	75	35		743
49				8	156	227	246	70	72		714
50				5	124	236	244	72	33		670
51				2	112	209	222	82	43		640
52				3	79	187	240	81	50		574
53				4	63	162	221	66	58		605
54				3	41	167	242	91	61		505
55				2	29	134	185	88	65		448
56				3	29	95	170	86	46		366
57				1	18	75	160	66	53		317
58					22	48	136	58	42		221
59				9	40	40	87	43	36		162
60				6	27	64	29	29	1		6
OVER 60				3	3	2	4	1	1		6
UNKNOWN				1	1						
TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921		63642
AVERAGE AGE	20.7	22.1	23.1	26.7	32.1	38.0	42.5	46.1	49.6		33.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 13

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18									1						1
19									6						6
20									13						13
21									23						23
22									27						27
23									39						39
24									38						38
25									54						54
26									63						63
27									57						57
28									58						58
29									60						60
30									81						81
31									79						79
32									103						103
33									141						141
34									99						99
35									79						79
36									65						65
37									76						76
38									60						60
39									35						35
40									39						39
41									28						28
42									21						21
43									9						9
44									8						8
45									11						11
46									5						5
47									4						4
48									1						1
49									1						1
50									1						1
51									1						1
52									1						1
53									1						1
54									1						1
55									1						1
56									1						1
57									1						1
58									1						1
59									1						1
60									1						1
OVER 60									2						2
UNKNOWN									1423						1423
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30			39.3		77	54	106		1660
AVERAGE AGE	36.9	37.9	37.7	41.3	43.4	48.7					42.5	46.4	49.6		40.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 14

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	12	140	3	1							156
18	27	215	39	4	1						286
19	21	158	68	25							272
20	10	147	40	71	1						269
21	2	98	41	121	1						263
22	3	89	55	158	13	1					319
23	9	58	51	200	25	2					345
24	4	47	54	220	62	4					391
25	2	30	41	211	82	22					388
26	2	15	34	214	102	27	1				395
27	1	9	26	216	113	50	2				417
28	2	8	24	170	110	45	4				363
29	6		5	173	94	47	9				334
30	1		10	184	102	64	12				373
31			4	180	122	71	12	1			390
32			6	182	91	54	13	2			348
33			3	173	110	50	12	1			349
34			4	164	101	76	11	1			357
35			2	156	111	67	28				364
36			9	165	134	86	38	3	3		429
37			3	119	133	90	27	3	1		376
38			1	102	135	114	34	4			390
39			1	87	140	125	39	4	5		401
40				74	169	143	43	9	5		443
41				74	145	151	48	12	2		432
42			1	55	98	91	28	6	2		281
43			1	31	84	99	43	9	8		275
44				38	93	103	43	11	8		296
45				30	83	91	37	7	8		256
46				31	55	97	30	8	3		224
47				15	42	65	38	6	13		179
48				13	42	70	39	18	15		197
49				5	30	55	41	7	14		152
50				8	32	52	27	7	7		133
51				6	20	46	26	6	7		111
52				3	21	35	33	5	10		107
53				6	23	38	28	5	6		106
54				4	16	35	30	3	3		91
55				4	12	28	15	6	5		70
56				2	4	26	19	13	5		69
57				2	5	20	10	7	4		48
58				3	13	13	12	2	4		34
59				1	1	10	9	2	3		26
60						1	1	1	1		3
OVER 60						3	1	1			5
UNKNOWN	2	7	1	9	3	2					24
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		11537
AVERAGE AGE	19.8	20.1	23.2	30.6	36.4	40.6	44.1	47.0	48.3		34.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE *

* TECHNICIANS *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 15

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18									1						1
19	1														
20															
21		1							3						3
22	2								6						7
23	6								24	1					27
24	11	13							32	7	1				40
25	13	18	1						50	3	5				58
26	18	27	5						47	2	3				52
27	19	16	12						31	3	1				36
28	9	12	10						44	8	3	1			55
29	8	19	17						54	7	6				68
30	11	12	31						52	6	10				60
31	11	11	22						58	1	9				69
32	6	11	34						53	4	13				70
33	10	9	35						83	3	25				115
34	6	7	33						85	9	27				129
35	2	17	52						101	6	45		2		129
36	1	6	55		2				130	6	48		6		165
37	1	4	71						122	8	63		17		207
38	1		56		3				179	5	84		9		221
39			54		25				142	12	82		23		310
40	1	1	32		30				103	6	64		22		270
41	1		12		40				102	3	81		17		195
42			5		54				105	3	74		24		239
43			5		47				75	4	53		30		219
44			3		54				90		51		25		201
45			2		41				84		55		16		167
46					58				99		58		19		182
47					57				97		57		42		193
48			1		28				94		49		49		218
49			1		40		1		81		50		66		270
50					37				41		23		64		245
51					15				41		15		69		266
52					8				24		6		72		178
53					4				13		3		48		162
54									7		2		58		126
55									5		1		61		128
56									3				45		91
57													5		76
58													4		57
59															5
60															4
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	137	195	608	624	634	322	3	1	2524	115	1131	705	779		5254
AVERAGE AGE	28.3	29.7	35.9	41.3	46.7	50.7	53.3	56.0	41.0	35.4	43.5	49.2	51.9		44.1

REPORT A7 PAGE 124

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 17

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21	1								1						1
22	2								2						1
23	5								5						2
24	3								7						5
25	2	4							7	2	1				10
26		4	1						7						7
27		7							7	1					8
28	1	3	5						9		1				10
29	3	4	2						9		1				11
30	5	6	12						23	2	1	1			26
31		4	8						12		2				14
32	7	9	5						21	1	4				26
33	2	3	14						19	1	5				26
34	1	1	10	5					17	2	3	1			22
35	1	6	11	7					22	1	9				35
36		3	12	12					35	1	11				51
37		6	15	15					35	2	30				74
38		2	18	20					38	5	20				79
39	1	1	16	22	1				41	1	24				91
40	2	2	10	12	6	1			35		32				81
41		1	6	14	7	1			25		8				46
42			3	7	6	2			17	1	11				38
43			2	8	8				16		16				54
44				5	6	1			14	1	14				41
45			2	2	9	2			14		13				39
46			1	2	8	2			12		13				37
47				1	6	2			11		16				52
48			2	1	6	3			10		8				42
49				1	6	3			10		9				39
50		1		2	4	4			10		8				42
51			2	2		2			3		5				32
52				1		2			2		6				27
53						1			2		1				20
54											1				14
55											2				7
56											1				17
57															15
58											4				11
59											1				10
60															3
OVER 60															2
UNKNOWN	2	3	2						7		1				7
TOTAL	37	70	157	137	88	27	1		517	24	282	174	214		1211
AVERAGE AGE	28.9	32.0	35.9	40.3	44.8	48.2	54.0		38.3	34.7	42.4	46.3	50.5		42.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 126

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 18

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNKN	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18											
19			2	4							6
20			2	4	2						9
21	1				5						17
22			4	22	9	1					36
23			1	31	32	4					68
24				29	31	10	1				71
25		2		27	42	19	1				96
26			5	30	54	26	2				112
27				27	74	35	10				149
28			3	26	67	23	6				126
29	1	2	1	16	71	53	26				169
30		1	2	21	62	68	19				174
31			2	21	55	53	31	2			165
32			3	21	52	52	30				157
33			1	14	52	57	41	4			169
34			3	14	44	72	31	4			169
35	1		1	16	45	53	50	11			175
36				10	31	63	54	18			177
37			1	13	40	80	64	27	5		229
38				12	60	76	78	37	5		248
39			4	8	36	75	71	40	7		241
40				10	24	67	54	24	3		182
41			1	6	20	49	60	23	6		165
42			1	5	20	42	49	32	10		159
43			1	6	9	26	44	36	4		125
44				1	9	33	48	32	9		132
45				1	10	17	36	13	7		84
46				2	7	21	24	19	8		81
47				1	10	15	27	22	5		80
48						8	15	29	12		65
49				1	2	8	23	11	15		60
50					5	8	13	11	13		50
51					2	10	18	12	15		57
52					1	10	17	15	9		52
53				1		5	5	16	6		33
54						9	8	8	5		30
55					1	7	12	8	12		40
56						5	3	11	4		23
57					1	4	4	8	1		17
58							2	2	5		16
59							1	1			2
60							1				1
OVER 60				5	8	11	3				27
UNKNOWN				417	974	1175	982	484	166		4244
TOTAL	3	5	38	30.6	33.1	37.5	40.8	45.0	48.8		37.8
AVERAGE AGE	28.3	28.0	30.2	30.6	33.1	37.5	40.8	45.0	48.8		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 19

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	89	116	280	543	744	155	15		1942						1942
AVERAGE AGE	31.6	32.3	34.8	41.3	47.1	49.9	52.9		42.4						42.4

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 20

 * PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE *

 * TECHNICIANS *

 * AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNKN	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18	2	4									6
19		5	20	2							27
20		8	23	52							83
21	1	10	27	86							146
22		3	19	149	22						220
23		2	17	172	168	7					366
24	1	1	16	176	282	18					494
25		1	7	152	369	57					586
26		2	9	106	399	111					627
27		4	7	108	387	107	3				616
28			5	68	395	178	13				659
29		1	5	56	357	191	27				637
30			4	43	356	202	45				650
31		1	5	32	308	181	43				570
32		1	1	40	239	219	47				547
33		3	2	25	189	257	67	4			589
34		1		17	175	285	97	14			700
35		1	1	17	178	329	158	16	1		698
36				9	152	333	177	26	3		765
37			1	9	146	378	190	38	7		843
38				9	134	414	235	53	7		911
39				8	145	400	226	57	7		796
40				9	108	442	281	60	11		627
41				6	98	357	256	69	10		622
42			1	6	52	261	237	53	17		596
43			1	4	51	242	246	65	13		572
44				3	49	216	245	68	15		493
45				4	40	197	235	73	23		467
46				1	27	147	224	75	19		496
47				3	21	81	244	91	27		514
48				1	19	89	250	99	38		561
49					13	63	259	128	51		612
50				10	61	271	271	149	70		411
51				10	58	281	281	174	89		327
52					8	46	275	147	111		252
53					7	33	181	107	83		183
54					1	40	145	79	62		132
55				1	22	97	97	79	53		99
56				1	17	75	75	44	46		65
57					11	55	31	31	35		2
58					1	8	37	31	22		20553
59						6	29	14	16		38.4
60						1	1				
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	4	48	171	1373	4967	6065	5252	1844	829		
AVERAGE AGE	20.2	23.3	23.5	26.1	31.0	37.9	44.5	47.8	50.9		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 21

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18	1								2						2
19	1	5							6						6
20		3	1						4						4
21	3	5	2						10						10
22		3	7						10						10
23	1	1	16						18						18
24		4	13						17						17
25	2	4	20						26						26
26	2	4	29	2					33						33
27	2	4	28	11					45						45
28	2	4	15	16					34						34
29	1	1	13	35					49						49
30		3	8	36	1				48						48
31		2	5	44					51						51
32		2	5	50	3	1			59						59
33		1	6	50	15	1			73						73
34		1	1	42	16	2			62						62
35				34	17	5			56						56
36				17	30	8			55						55
37				9	35	7			52						52
38				5	18	4			27						27
39				3	19	7	1		30						30
40				2	22	5			28						28
41				1	8	4			14						14
42					12	7			20						20
43					5	2			7						7
44					2	1			3						3
45					2	6	1		9						9
46					3	9	1	1	14						14
47					3	2	2		7						7
48						2			2						2
49					1		1								
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	13	40	171	357	212	73	6	2	874						874
AVERAGE AGE	31.6	32.4	34.7	40.2	45.7	48.3	53.7	56.0	40.8						40.8

REPORT A7 PAGE 130

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 22

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18											3
19											6
20											17
21			1	3	5						45
22				10	34	1					160
23			2	19	132	7					226
24				15	196	14					260
25		1		15	201	42	2				255
26				15	177	60	3				287
27				15	177	60	3				303
28				8	180	86	13				351
29				6	152	125	20				291
30				7	155	151	38				301
31			1	5	105	133	46	1			325
32				9	138	140	51	4			315
33				11	77	138	68	7			270
34			1	2	79	148	80	13	2		365
35				2	67	153	87	5	1		380
36				1	71	125	70	9	4		406
37				2	42	122	86	16	2		345
38				2	69	177	101	11	5		208
39				1	65	178	96	32	8		181
40				1	59	184	116	30	16		242
41					36	144	119	39	7		181
42					28	89	65	17	9		124
43					16	65	66	22	12		123
44			1	1	13	90	93	32	12		143
45				1	16	66	58	22	18		127
46					10	40	62	16	10		144
47					7	37	49	22	9		118
48					10	30	51	20	12		102
49					3	42	49	17	12		68
50					5	47	56	20	15		54
51					4	22	60	22	19		32
52					3	27	56	16	17		27
53					1	28	70	20	25		3
54						21	56	20	21		2
55						19	33	31	19		
56					2	13	27	13	13		
57					1	8	23	10	12		
58					1	6	17	2	6		
59						8	10	5	4		
60						2	1				
OVER 60							2				
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL		1	6	153	2160	2788	1900	494	290		7792
AVERAGE AGE		25.0	29.7	27.4	31.0	37.5	42.2	45.6	48.7		37.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 23

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18									2						2
19									7						7
20									11						11
21	2	3							17	1					18
22	7	8							24	2					26
23	8	11							35						37
24	9	21	4						53						59
25	8	22	6						72						63
26	10	21	21						85						82
27	4	18	31						95						95
28	9	14	49						107						108
29	11	16	56	2					92						126
30	10	21	64	6					121						110
31	17	22	62	4					150						151
32	6	15	67	18					157						177
33	6	14	83	38					190						189
34	6	14	94	48	2				224						238
35	4	11	96	97	84				241						276
36	4	3	97	129	2				287						300
37	4	1	91	145	13				249						359
38	1	1	77	165	33				151						216
39	1	3	86	129	67				120						187
40	1	1	48	17	96				74						162
41	1	1	14	83	49				42						123
42	1		2	60	53				8						94
43			4	32	50		1		11						67
44			5	31	33				48						76
45			1	7	28				37						62
46			1	8	29				30						47
47			1	9	21				26						49
48				3	15				29						45
49				1	16				8						21
50					12				3						14
51					17				5						18
52					7				7						25
53					1				6						16
54									7						13
55									5						13
56									1						2
57									6						1
58									6						
59									6						
60									6						
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	129	219	1076	1098	477	131	1	1	3132	47	376	198	244		3997
AVERAGE AGE	29.0	30.3	35.2	40.1	44.3	50.4	45.0	59.0	38.4	34.6	39.2	42.7	46.5		39.1

REPORT A7 PAGE 132

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE M

M ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) M

M ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 24

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	2									2	2
18	2	1	4	1	1					9	9
19	2	4	30	11						47	47
20	1	1	39	66	5	1				113	113
21		4	32	123	42	1				202	202
22		2	22	180	105	9				318	318
23	2	5	12	239	217	42	2			519	519
24		4	18	222	328	90	2			664	664
25	1	3	20	231	346	143	9			753	753
26		1	9	190	347	179	27			753	753
27			5	163	319	183	44			714	714
28		1	10	156	344	238	88			837	837
29			8	134	274	231	85	1		733	733
30			7	114	281	251	128	3		785	785
31			3	115	272	257	177	4		828	828
32			4	78	214	262	164	10		732	732
33			2	73	212	211	194	5		697	697
34			34	60	219	268	233	18		798	798
35			2	58	250	297	337	40	2	986	986
36			36	48	191	307	333	42	5	926	926
37			2	49	185	314	373	69	5	997	997
38			1	47	179	323	420	66	9	1045	1045
39			2	24	220	317	447	75	9	1094	1094
40			2	43	171	341	497	78	18	1150	1150
41				20	163	247	430	91	23	974	974
42				23	83	164	284	62	15	631	631
43				13	82	139	268	56	18	576	576
44				14	57	134	237	50	14	506	506
45				11	40	128	213	46	14	453	453
46			1	9	38	79	173	36	7	342	342
47				4	21	62	137	39	16	279	279
48				6	27	49	146	38	26	292	292
49				4	26	43	111	32	8	224	224
50				3	12	42	130	21	14	222	222
51				1	8	34	94	19	19	175	175
52				2	9	32	62	26	11	142	142
53					6	21	62	22	16	127	127
54				1	7	17	43	16	14	98	98
55				1	3	12	39	15	9	79	79
56					2	9	42	18	16	87	87
57					2	4	44	7	12	69	69
58				1	1	3	34	6	8	53	53
59						3	15	8	3	29	29
60							1		1	2	2
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	10	27	235	2538	5309	5487	6125	1019	312		21062
AVERAGE AGE	19.9	22.7	23.6	28.1	31.8	35.7	40.0	42.9	47.4		35.4

REPORT A7 PAGE 133

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 25

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18									1						1
19									3						3
20									10						10
21									12						12
22									16						16
23									31						31
24	1	2							35						35
25	1	4							64						64
26	6								71						71
27	2	11							61						61
28	3	20							82						82
29	5	17							94						94
30	3	30							108						108
31	3	18							130						130
32	3	10							157						157
33	1	14							199						199
34	2	11							235						235
35	1	12							291						291
36	2	9							280						280
37	1	8							208						208
38		6							170						170
39		5							131						131
40		5							87						87
41		4							61						61
42		3							47						47
43		1							57						57
44									27						27
45									36						36
46									16						16
47									10						10
48									5						5
49									2						2
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	36	197	873	1110	624	106		2	2948	35	240	110	141		3474
AVERAGE AGE	29.3	31.9	36.4	40.6	44.3	49.0		59.0	39.7	37.3	41.5	45.8	51.3		40.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 134

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 26

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18											2
19											22
20											65
21											106
22			1	42	22						175
23			1	49	52	4					205
24				55	106	13	1				246
25				54	129	22					265
26				51	148	40	7				333
27				41	159	58	7				335
28				44	167	102	20				366
29				31	152	116	36				402
30				28	140	138	60				403
31				25	134	148	93	2			408
32				18	121	147	115	2			432
33				15	129	132	129	3			396
34				7	94	110	126	6			456
35				9	84	120	202	17			506
36				9	87	124	157	19			487
37				12	64	137	193	34	2		373
38				6	70	110	224	45	1		294
39				6	60	128	251	59	2		266
40				2	44	111	255	65	10		276
41				5	41	85	183	56	3		234
42				4	27	64	144	50	5		180
43				2	23	59	146	31	5		145
44				2	19	52	158	41	4		137
45				2	16	63	110	32	8		102
46					8	34	100	28	2		103
47					32	74	74	27	4		94
48					6	23	84	21	3		62
49					4	17	56	19	6		61
50					5	20	49	27	2		76
51					1	15	51	24	3		49
52					2	13	39	6	2		43
53						8	40	9	4		30
54						9	41	20	6		29
55						4	25	14	6		26
56					2	3	23	7	8		7
57						4	13	8	5		
58						1	19	5	5		
59							14	8	3		
60							3	1	3		
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	2	539	2151	2271	3253	686	102				22
AVERAGE AGE	22.5	27.7	31.4	36.0	40.3	43.6	49.0				9004
											36.7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 27

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	12	11	48	13	2	147	1	1	86		1		15		102
AVERAGE AGE	27.3	29.2	32.8	36.7	41.5	46.5	55.0	53.0	2073		45.0	45.0	43.2		2159
									36.4						36.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 136

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 28

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	11	8									19
18	383	150	26	3							562
19	250	337	348	13							948
20	98	287	586	187	8						1166
21	52	170	473	292	39						1026
22	34	103	280	364	152						933
23	25	82	203	289	262	5					866
24	17	38	141	289	372	14					871
25	12	44	94	189	434	53					826
26	10	14	62	166	498	95					845
27	5	17	37	127	491	183					860
28	4	16	36	98	438	254	9				855
29	2	8	23	71	360	303	10				777
30	6	7	24	66	350	297	16				766
31	1	2	18	54	295	325	44				739
32	3	5	13	27	231	337	63	1			680
33	2	4	9	34	199	366	89	6			709
34	1	2	6	19	174	333	90	11			636
35	1	1	4	24	172	312	127	13	1		655
36	5	5	14	150	321	321	143	12			645
37	38	38	1	6	99	344	138	35	3		626
38	39	39	1	7	98	301	168	43	4		621
39	40	40	1	4	66	295	152	54	13		584
40	41	41	1	6	69	259	156	56	13		560
41	42	42	2	2	53	189	110	51	18		423
42	43	43	2	1	25	102	84	33	11		258
43	44	44	1	1	28	83	62	20	14		208
44	45	45	1	1	15	59	55	11	14		154
45	46	46	1	1	12	58	31	12	15		129
46	47	47	2	2	10	33	21	12	10		88
47	48	48	4	4	24	16	5	5	10		59
48	49	49	5	5	16	12	4	4	6		43
49	50	50	2	2	14	12	5	5	5		38
50	51	51	6	6	7	8	3	3	4		28
51	52	52	3	3	3	7	2	2	2		16
52	53	53	2	2	4	6	4	4	2		8
53	54	54	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		8
54	55	55	2	2	2	5	1	1	1		6
55	56	56	2	2	2	1	2	2	1		3
56	57	57	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		3
57	58	58	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		4
58	59	59	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		1
59	60	60	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		1
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	917	1295	2393	1	4	12	7	4			28
AVERAGE AGE	19.5	20.8	21.8	2360	5133	5005	1666	403	150		19302
				24.6	29.3	34.6	38.3	40.6	43.8		29.2

REPORT A7 PAGE 137

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 29

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)

MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	9	83	32.1	37.3	79	59	13	243	37.0	2	21	14	13	293	
AVERAGE AGE	29.0				42.2	47.6		37.0		36.0	38.2	38.5	48.8	37.6	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 30

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18			1								1
19			6	6	1						13
20			10	19	2						31
21			9	42	10						61
22			2	38	43						83
23			5	28	76						109
24				31	87						118
25			1	16	108	4					129
26			1	6	104	16					128
27	1			7	85	27	1				120
28				4	38	44	3				89
29			1	2	36	42	4				85
30			1		32	33	5				71
31				1	24	23	5				53
32				2	15	18	9				41
33					7	16	14				46
34					5	11	11				37
35				1	7	14	8	1			29
36					3	10	9	1			30
37				1				5			28
38					3	9	7	4			23
39					5	4	11	4			24
40					5	6	8	2			21
41					3	7	6	3	1		20
42						1	4	2			7
43						2	2				4
44					1	1	2	3	2		9
45						2	2	1	1		5
46							2				3
47							3	1	1		4
48											1
49											1
50											1
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	1	37	204	715	306	132	26	5			1426
AVERAGE AGE	27.0	22.4	24.0	27.6	32.4	37.4	40.6	45.2			29.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 31

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25	2	1													1
26	1	3													3
27	1	3													3
28	2	3	2												4
29			6												6
30	1	4	13												11
31	1	8	21												21
32	1	16	21												21
33	1	18	25												25
34	2	35	44												44
35	2	34	40												40
36	3	30	56												56
37	2	33	64												64
38	3	28	78												78
39	1	24	73												73
40		15	82												82
41		20	92												92
42		12	96												96
43		61	92												92
44		10	62												62
45		5	67												67
46		33	66												66
47		5	38												38
48		19	30												30
49		3	25												25
50		11	19												19
51		5	19												19
52		4	10												10
53		6	14												14
54		9	9												9
55		4	10												10
56		4	9												9
57		4	10												10
58		1	2												2
59		1	3												3
60		1	3												3
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	20	60	311	469	252	79	1	1	1193						1193
AVERAGE AGE	31.7	32.1	34.8	39.5	43.9	48.8	47.0	53.0	39.3						39.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 32

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18			3								4
19	1		4	9							14
20	1		4								33
21	1		3	20	9						64
22			2	38	24						94
23	1		2	30	56	5					159
24	1			32	117	9					211
25			2	21	117	37					224
26			1	21	126	63					236
27			1	17	138	67	1				289
28				15	126	77	18				292
29				8	147	114	20				300
30			1	8	119	125	39				270
31			2	4	124	121	49				312
32			1	5	97	115	52				326
33				5	106	121	64	1			297
34				6	85	141	78	2			327
35				5	100	108	106	7			315
36				2	56	132	112	12	1		322
37				2	56	117	130	17			287
38				2	54	101	119	22			296
39				3	54	122	96	11	1		188
40			1	2	52	95	127	19			264
41					47	71	94	26	6		147
42					37	60	80	8	3		165
43					13	51	66	16	1		153
44				1	29	48	64	16	7		95
45					18	49	67	18	1		84
46					6	28	43	17	1		80
47					9	29	35	9	2		75
48					7	20	39	11	3		49
49					8	15	40	8	4		46
50					3	12	25	5	4		33
51					6	12	20	6	3		34
52					4	7	14	5	1		30
53					1	9	20	3	1		29
54					1	10	14	4	1		18
55					4	4	19	4	2		15
56					1	2	9	5	3		18
57						2	4	6	4		9
58						2	8	4	4		
59						2	2	4	1		
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	5	23	256	1953	2101	1674	266	54			6332
AVERAGE AGE	21.4	24.2	25.8	31.6	35.6	39.8	43.8	48.7			35.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 33

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18			1						1						1
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33			1						1						1
34															
35															
36															
37				2					2						2
38			1	4					4						4
39				6					7						7
40			2	5	2				5						5
41				2	2				4						4
42			1	4	2				7						7
43				8	4	4			16						16
44			1	3	11	6			21						21
45				3	17	4			24						24
46				2	10	4			16						16
47					3	9			12						12
48				2	2	2			6						6
49				1	2	6			9						9
50						7	1		8						8
51				1	3	4			8						8
52						4			4						4
53						2		1	3						3
54						3			3						3
55						1			1						1
56						4			4						4
57						3			3						3
58						2		1	3						3
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	7	48	38.3	41.5	58	65	1	2	181						181
AVERAGE AGE					45.1	49.4	50.0	55.5	45.6						45.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 34

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18											2
19					1						2
20					1						2
21					1						3
22					1						3
23					1						4
24					1						8
25					1						10
26					1						10
27					1						14
28					1						14
29					1						21
30					1						21
31					1						23
32					1						15
33					1						18
34					1						18
35					1						20
36					1						25
37					1						14
38					1						24
39					1						13
40					1						23
41					1						9
42					1						17
43					1						8
44					1						15
45					1						6
46					1						10
47					1						8
48					1						15
49					1						6
50					1						10
51					1						12
52					1						9
53					1						12
54					1						6
55					1						6
56					1						6
57					1						1
58					1						
59					1						
60					1						
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	23			140	155	100	26				444
AVERAGE AGE	29.7			36.6	41.2	43.2	48.4				40.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 1

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1049	45	24	6					1124	3					1127
1	1051	36	43						1130	19	2				1151
2	1332	39	55	9	1				1436	39	8				1483
3	1080	400	77	12	1				1570	43	6				1619
4	958	658	107	16	2	3			1744	65	11				1820
5	846	749	179	9	3				1786	55	25				1866
6	590	776	300	29	6	1			1702	61	60				1823
7	404	618	426	35	7	3			1493	67	102				1662
8	390	478	546	50	5	1			1470	85	100	1			1656
9	324	333	522	63	10	1			1253	55	100	4			1412
10	276	321	538	53	10	2			1200	74	142	13			1429
11	232	376	533	87	13	3			1244	57	154	21			1476
12	172	364	558	130	9	1			1234	43	155	45			1477
13	96	236	570	155	16	5			987	35	188	38			1339
14	49	194	520	194	21	9			1411	32	163	53	1		1236
15	30	190	784	384	19	4			1809	41	251	78	1		1709
16	12	157	996	609	28	7			2074	39	316	120	57		2182
17	7	100	1085	823	52	7			1640	17	317	138	176		2606
18	6	50	682	773	118	11			1294	17	262	152	227		2288
19		23	468	612	188	23			1073	13	267	124	159		1952
20	1	7	288	549	191	37			1206	18	339	172	123		1636
21			185	640	335	46			827	11	249	112	75		1858
22	2		90	450	249	34	2		510	10	185	76	41		1274
23		1	31	241	199	37	1		446	3	124	82	33		822
24			17	170	210	48	1		308	1	73	43	27		688
25			2	91	160	54	1				46	36	21		452
26			4	57	149	48	4		318	1	71	62	29		365
27			1	63	175	74	5		249	1	51	47	29		481
28			1	38	139	67	2	2	185		42	43	33		377
29			1	19	82	75	8		212		55	71	45		303
30			2	15	123	65	7		272		76	82	72		383
31			1	22	145	94	6	4	219		56	72	84		502
32			1	15	95	97	9	2	222		51	78	117		431
33				8	90	111	10	3	92		44	92	159		468
34				4	59	116	12	2	78		21	57	109		488
35				1	21	58	8	4	50		6	41	115		279
36					11	43	16	8	52		7	49	105		241
37					4	36	10	2	34		7	43	99		212
38					3	33	8	6	50		5	35	156		199
39					4	14	12	4	23		2	16	118		230
40						14	3	6	13			1	30		159
OVER 40						6	1	6							44
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255		45205
AVG YOS	4.2	8.1	13.3	18.3	24.0	29.1	33.5	36.4	12.6	9.9	18.3	24.0	28.7		14.4

REPORT A8 PAGE 144

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 2

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) *

*

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

*

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	22640	7945	5335	335	577	16	3				36851
1	5327	12307	15000	3641	1165	276	1				37717
2	400	3853	10698	11994	975	475	1	1			28397
3	180	1898	5371	19084	1904	350	5				28792
4	77	951	2349	17258	4454	445	1				25535
5	55	861	1930	15914	6852	797	9				26418
6	75	712	1646	12128	7679	987	23				23250
7	24	333	1072	9847	9113	1499	75				21963
8	12	236	628	7807	9082	1842	123				19730
9	10	150	369	4961	8025	1985	210	1			15711
10	6	129	263	3490	7692	2532	424				14536
11	4	90	190	2874	7892	3138	691	7			14886
12	1	54	112	1760	6314	3353	936	36			12566
13	1	29	68	1149	4710	3197	999	54			10207
14	1	35	35	721	3661	3014	1005	88			8560
15	1	16	33	643	3620	3667	1396	192			9568
16		12	21	472	3340	4547	1962	403	12		9568
17		6	9	343	2649	4766	2270	556	42		10769
18		9	14	236	2115	4276	2051	585	50		10641
19		5	12	164	1490	3656	1711	486	48		9336
20		7	8	136	1075	3010	1661	573	96		7572
21			3	83	641	2182	1493	509	100		6566
22			2	56	477	1589	1260	488	118		5011
23		1		29	264	832	752	308	80		3990
24				10	175	572	544	216	71		2266
25			1	12	122	366	355	158	42		1588
26		1		14	77	293	316	134	40		1056
27			1	4	74	241	320	166	71		875
28				5	45	197	239	126	49		877
29				1	44	140	218	89	55		661
30			1	6	29	169	264	131	70		547
31				1	35	146	311	210	99		670
32				3	24	142	298	191	93		802
33				2	27	125	252	166	88		751
34				2	15	123	296	177	113		660
35					20	85	206	140	80		726
36				1	15	60	162	123	79		531
37				1	8	48	124	111	68		440
38					8	50	129	105	78		360
39			1		6	38	95	69	77		370
40				1	7	25	71	54	44		286
OVER 40					4		14	9			202
UNKNOWN											36
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772		402276
AVG YOS	.3	1.6	2.4	5.5	9.9	15.1	19.4	23.2	28.8		8.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEDD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 3

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	799	84	106	27	6	1			1023	7	1	1			1032
1	1405	151	92	38	16	5			1707	27	2				1736
2	1716	152	136	50	17	3			2074	57			1		2132
3	965	801	162	54	24	5			2011	7	5	1			2024
4	822	1092	293	93	36	7			2343	17	8	1	1		2370
5	550	1131	552	78	23	8			2342	16	19	2	2		2381
6	343	766	731	136	25	11			2012	15	15	4			2046
7	232	480	960	113	29	7			1821	15	25	2			1863
8	168	320	1076	147	35	9			1755	20	20	2			1797
9	119	276	1115	149	43	4			1706	12	16	1	1		1736
10	138	287	1087	163	49	5			1729	17	39	9	2		1796
11	124	237	1036	232	60	22			1711	33	55	9			1808
12	85	231	996	332	59	13			1716	27	83	11			1837
13	67	165	904	582	82	18			1818	22	84	14			1938
14	35	138	632	806	71	27			1709	17	84	19	2		1831
15	29	118	698	1252	72	29			2198	19	123	28	1		2369
16	20	112	698	1652	77	30			2589	17	162	34	5		2807
17	5	75	740	1741	163	22			2746	10	203	66	25		3050
18	7	53	561	1860	302	53			2836	11	229	80	81		3237
19	9	27	398	1585	598	68			2685	9	193	100	94		3081
20	7	9	227	992	755	108			2098	8	155	100	77		2438
21	1	6	174	990	1315	119	2		2607	8	188	105	85		2993
22	2	2	62	435	819	122	1		1443	11	94	75	40		1663
23			43	233	706	182	1		1165	4	53	53	37		1322
24		3	14	102	441	177	4		947		53	41	37		1078
25					441	189	5		751		35	33	26		845
26			3	73	357	188	4		625	1	33	33	25		717
27			2	59	309	221	5		596		16	31	32		675
28			3	31	165	198	7	1	405		17	16	13		451
29			2	22	120	204	7	2	357		10	19	36		422
30			2	17	113	169	6	2	289		18	22	34		363
31			4	20	130	144	3	4	305		17	40	45		407
32			1	12	92	117	9	6	237		9	25	44		315
33				11	74	116	6	7	214		6	18	62		300
34				1	32	85	2	4	124		20	27	64		235
35			1		13	59	3	3	79		2	12	58		151
36			1		1	39	2	2	45		2	8	58		113
37					1	23	3	4	31		1	7	33		72
38					1	8	2		11		1	6	25		43
39				1	2	17		1	21		2	4	33		60
40						5		1	6			7	32		45
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN	468	180	284	104	56	34			1126	27	21	9	41		1224
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	56013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803
AVG YOS	3.4	6.7	11.3	16.8	21.7	25.8	29.7	33.3	13.4	9.7	18.0	22.2	27.2		14.0

REPORT A8 PAGE 146

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 4

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	18348	4615	4488	160	414	25	24	7	9		28090
1	6563	9590	7773	1751	939	19	13		2		26650
2	1217	3916	6485	5471	1033	31	8	1			18162
3	418	1605	3420	9852	1543	68	2	3			16911
4	175	1226	2565	12698	3502	232	29	6	1		20434
5	90	914	1764	10694	4512	498	24	8	4		18508
6	61	425	1760	7247	4050	765	51	3	2		14364
7	28	153	958	5894	4022	1000	99	4	1		12159
8	11	82	489	4575	4245	1259	167	9			10837
9	6	34	209	2682	3368	1480	266	6			8051
10	7	32	120	1927	3223	1945	517	8	2		7781
11	3	26	83	1598	3504	2471	811	7			8503
12	3	14	57	859	2716	2587	1125	54			7415
13	2	7	41	632	2156	2304	1286	109	1		6538
14	1	5	16	367	1415	1674	1042	135	1		4656
15		6	17	247	1310	1971	1498	237	1		5287
16		3	9	164	1208	2150	2002	491	15		6042
17		2	6	114	965	2146	2191	701	45		6170
18			10	87	776	2117	2282	855	93		6220
19		1	4	64	538	1674	2057	962	123		5423
20		2	4	39	278	994	1353	721	122		3513
21		2	5	22	173	666	1113	750	181		2912
22	1	2	1	9	76	387	702	481	113		1772
23				6	62	206	431	326	96		1127
24		1		4	39	161	321	254	86		866
25				1	22	80	217	187	50		557
26			2	3	9	39	224	155	67		499
27					11	30	144	143	71		399
28				1	5	26	100	106	55		293
29				1	8	17	91	104	66		287
30					2	7	48	112	77		246
31					5	8	37	119	87		256
32					4	7	32	53	78		174
33				3	3	5	19	30	57		117
34					1	7	29	49	82		168
35					2	3	23	32	39		99
36					1	1	34	34	25		95
37					1	1	4	16	16		37
38					1	1	7	6	9		24
39					1	1	9	16	5		31
40						1	2	3	5		10
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN	41	75	187	627	452	146	66	25	6		1625
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693		253308
AVG YOS	.5	1.7	2.6	5.4	8.8	13.7	17.0	20.5	25.0		7.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

*
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

*
* NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8
PAGE 5

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	327	40	50	18	2				437		25		1	2	465
1	232	95	69	18	4	2			420		5		1		426
2	28	252	59	22	3				364		3		1		368
3	12	216	87	10	13	1			339					1	340
4	9	85	330	23	13	1			461			1			462
5	9	53	524	19	12	2			619			1	1		621
6	13	29	819	10	3				874				1		875
7	23	40	995	54	2				1114						1114
8	16	34	995	66	1				1112		1		1		1114
9	17	48	1016	93	3				1177		3	1			1181
10	15	37	463	714	9	2			1240		1	1			1242
11	17	36	269	855	13	4			1194		1	3	1	1	1199
12	27	51	233	797	21	1			1130		1	2	2	1	1135
13	20	39	183	939	28	5			1214		4	2	2		1218
14	14	27	156	775	53	4			1029		3	2	3		1038
15	17	19	170	698	274	4			1182		1	1	6		1190
16	21	30	145	569	491	8			1264		1	3	1		1269
17	14	25	114	539	606	9			1307		6	3	3		1319
18	9	20	101	433	622	18			1203		2	3	5		1213
19	6	20	88	456	950	31			1551		5	5	1		1562
20	2	11	67	305	752	51			1188		12	7	7		1214
21	2	12	45	240	617	129			1045		7	7	4		1063
22		7	32	139	341	202			721		9	6	16		752
23		3	21	101	255	226			606		5	1	15		627
24	1	4	18	56	186	254			518		1	4	21		544
25		2	14	52	140	219			428		6	3	21		458
26		4	6	29	93	212			344		3	2	33		382
27		1	5	31	79	145	3		264		1	1	25		291
28		1	4	12	44	119	4		184			2	17	1	204
29		1	1	11	43	79	4	1	140			4	20		164
30		1	2	13	27	65	3		111			4	26		141
31		1	2	1	24	63	4	4	99			2	18		119
32		1	1	4	16	37	2	7	67			2	23		92
33		4	4	2	17	52	2	2	77			15	15		92
34		2	2	2	8	59	2	2	75			17	17		92
35				1	7	30	2	4	42			14	6		56
36					7	33	2		42			2	6		50
37					5	11		2	18			3	3		21
38					1	4	1	1	7			1	5		13
39					1	12		2	15			4	4		19
40		1				7		8	8			3	3		11
OVER 40						5		1	6						6
UNKNOWN	159	12	54	14					239		1	1		143	384
TOTAL	1010	1257	7144	8121	5786	2106	25	26	25475		103	76	343	149	26146
AVG YOS	3.8	6.7	9.0	14.6	19.6	25.7	30.6	33.9	14.4		13.4	21.5	27.3	9.0	14.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) *
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 6

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2423	1260	757	885	451	33				28	5837
1	1536	3632	4032	1030	318	37				2	10587
2	212	1303	5109	1335	219	16				5	8199
3	106	665	4887	3359	647	40	1				9705
4	36	240	2730	4089	1485	41	1				8622
5	6	64	1728	3701	2343	51	3			1	7897
6	1	15	1494	2726	3244	356	4			1	7841
7	1	4	785	1878	3088	637	14			1	6408
8		2	390	1235	2845	902	46	1			5421
9		2	242	842	2481	992	50				5409
10		1	190	783	2452	1287	91				4804
11	1	1	143	605	2475	1573	193	5			4996
12		72	72	349	1635	1413	236	12			3717
13		57	295	1423	1401	1401	264	12	1		3453
14		48	161	1077	1423	383	22	2	1		3115
15		44	153	1056	1336	464	46	2	2		3101
16		26	104	859	1351	490	78	1	1		2909
17		16	74	720	1387	582	108	7	7		2894
18	1	19	76	561	1347	646	119	7	7		2776
19		1	17	60	519	1254	645	185	22	1	2704
20	1	2	5	32	407	1102	595	160	32		2336
21			3	25	325	972	598	219	51		2193
22		1	16	277	704	500	164	164	59		1721
23		1	1	11	139	457	323	137	49		1117
24			8	123	345	289	99	51	51		915
25		1	1	7	105	275	250	95	56		789
26			1	5	61	238	240	69	47		661
27				4	38	160	160	63	46		471
28				4	29	144	145	51	43		416
29				1	32	127	130	48	21		359
30				1	20	66	87	52	36		262
31				1	3	17	79	41	23		164
32				1	1	20	75	26	34		157
33				1	1	11	60	33	17		122
34						11	46	27	21		105
35						11	52	30	24		117
36						3	44	20	27		94
37					2	1	26	17	9		55
38						3	17	11	6		37
39						4	21	10	10		45
40					1	3	14	7	7		32
OVER 40						8	4	4	4		16
UNKNOWN											18
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714	39	121797
AVG YOS	.6	1.4	3.3	5.5	9.8	15.2	19.9	22.9	26.8	1.3	8.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 7

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEDB) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS *

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	3								3						3
2		2							4						4
3		15	1						16						16
4	4	66	33						103						103
5	2	46	83						131						131
6	2	19	104						125						125
7	2	15	134						151	2	1				154
8	2	10	128						139	4	1				144
9	1	8	158						168	2	10				180
10	1	2	189		1				206	9	15				230
11	2	10	130	73	1				211	2	11	2			226
12	1	6	101	91					194	4	13	6			217
13		2	44	85					131	5	11	3			150
14		2	35	122					160	3	12	10			185
15		3	20	135	2				157	13	13	18			188
16			20	111	25				156	1	11	25	2		195
17			9	74	69				152	2	16	22	5		197
18			2	58	113	1			174	1	10	29	4		218
19			2	33	80	1			117		7	15	5		144
20			3	22	141	2			165		8	15	8		196
21				13	63	9			88	7	7	12	10		117
22			3	1	36	15			52		2	6	3		61
23			1	15	7	7			23		2	5	9		39
24				12	23	35			43		2	6	6		43
25				14	29	29			6		1				50
26				1	14	14			29			3	6		38
27					7	21			28			1	3		32
28									17				7		24
29				2	1	13	1		15			2			22
30					2	12	1		5				7		18
31						4	1		6				11		18
32					1	4		1	7				13		20
33						3			3				8		11
34						3			3				8		11
35						4			6				10		16
36						2			2				1		3
37									1				2		2
38									1				4		5
39									1				1		1
40									1				1		1
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	18	204	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152		3538
AVG YDS	6.7	6.7	10.3	15.9	20.7	27.1	30.5	34.8	14.6	12.4	15.6	18.8	28.6		15.5

REPORT A8 PAGE 150

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 8

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2210	2486	222								4918
1	677	2892	3714	8							7291
2	227	566	4994	667	2						6456
3	136	339	1885	2373	14	1					4748
4	48	119	522	2118	233						3040
5	22	46	289	1500	1035	1					2893
6	4	14	95	578	1017	8					1716
7	4	5	13	270	911	19					1222
8		3	5	95	785	81					969
9		1	1	35	565	164	2				768
10				9	392	242	2				645
11				3	257	345	16				621
12				6	153	326	41				526
13				2	61	240	70				373
14					28	173	66				267
15					22	164	105				291
16					8	136	179	6			329
17					2	67	143	47			259
18					2	68	178	48			296
19					1	46	108	83			238
20					2	17	83	90	3		195
21						15	60	73	6		154
22						2	36	56	8		102
23						2	15	22	10		49
24						2	7	23	20		52
25						1	12	14	16		43
26							9	18	18		29
27							5	16	17		21
28							6	17	23		23
29							3	12	12		15
30							2	14	16		16
31							1	7	8		8
32								3	3		3
33								3	3		3
34								1	1		1
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154		38580
AVG YOS	.6	.9	2.0	4.1	7.4	12.6	17.1	20.5	26.4		4.2

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 9

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 9

REPORT A8 PAGE 152

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 10

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1973	1110	1050	15	14	1					4163
1	247	1490	2745	616	8						5106
2	21	214	1457	2928							4620
3	10	119	685	3346	607						4767
4	7	43	280	2923	1365						4618
5	5	23	159	2324	2247	160					4918
6	2	22	108	2197	2652	374					5355
7	2	12	86	1695	3349	560					5704
8	1	9	37	873	2700	626					4246
9	1	4	19	505	2556	759	42				3886
10	3	5	9	277	2416	980	97				3787
11		2	8	211	2566	1331	226				4344
12		2	6	119	2177	1456	324				4084
13		1	2	84	1533	1287	355	4			3266
14				58	1192	1237	368	10			2865
15			1	42	1193	1688	638	45			3607
16				26	1058	1793	835	75			3787
17		1	2	21	672	1946	898	81	2		3623
18				17	432	2091	952	145	4		3641
19				7	300	1828	991	151	11		3288
20				2	182	1526	934	160	18		2822
21		1	1	3	134	1221	944	202	32		2538
22				2	72	800	744	202	32		1852
23				2	41	417	521	125	27		1133
24					26	340	440	120	37		963
25					16	177	341	112	25		671
26					11	105	323	108	34		581
27					6	69	302	89	40		506
28				2	4	67	289	106	27		495
29				1	2	39	228	106	39		415
30					5	45	319	127	47		543
31					8	26	330	167	65		596
32					4	40	347	158	87		636
33					7	26	359	233	127		752
34					6	24	318	169	136		653
35					1	12	201	140	115		469
36					5	115	120	117	117		357
37					1	9	94	65	68		237
38					3	3	45	58	48		154
39					3	37	37	42	46		128
40					1	21	20	28	28		70
OVER 40							5	3	6		14
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1218		100260
AVG YOS	.2	1.0	1.8	4.8	9.8	15.8	21.7	26.9	31.9		11.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 11

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	215	36	26	9	1				287						287
1	185	38	23	8	5				259						259
2	156	44	24	7	1				232						232
3	29	174	29	11	6				249						249
4	18	184	79	19	7				307						307
5	15	191	144	15	5				370						370
6	35	113	228	13	6	1			396						396
7	24	59	333	9	4	1			430						430
8	33	52	452	28	4				569						569
9	27	41	407	37	5				517						517
10	31	56	376	47	6				516						516
11	41	57	365	67	15	3			548						548
12	35	59	390	98	12	1			595						595
13	23	44	423	181	19	1			691						691
14	22	35	217	443	25	5			747						747
15	22	45	163	525	28	7			790						790
16	6	24	156	661	42	4			893						893
17	4	28	135	695	67	12			941						941
18	3	14	115	807	93	14			1046						1046
19		11	108	800	143	26			1088						1088
20		6	68	842	230	43			1189						1189
21		7	50	368	478	44			947						947
22		3	23	107	364	42			539						539
23		1	12	77	348	48			486						486
24			7	50	279	71	4		411						411
25			1	39	224	76	2		342						342
26			3	27	139	80			249						249
27			1	17	100	79	2		199						199
28			5	13	67	71	2		158						158
29			1	10	37	67	1		116						116
30				5	34	53	5	1	98						98
31				5	38	42	7		92						92
32				6	28	44	9	5	92						92
33				3	29	33	10	2	77						77
34					28	30	7	8	73						73
35				1	17	29	1	3	51						51
36					21	19	1	2	43				1		44
37				1	8	4	1	1	15						15
38					4	9		1	14						14
39					7	7	1	1	16						16
40					3	3			6						6
OVER 40					1	4			5						5
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1		16690
AVG YOS	4.3	7.2	11.0	17.4	22.6	26.7	31.2	34.1	15.7				36.0		15.7

REPORT A8 PAGE 154

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 12

VRS	SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER	1	683	432	1779	15	21	1					2931
1		52	492	1573	815	1						2933
2		10	34	412	1645	21						2122
3		4	17	163	1244	502	2					1932
4		2	12	87	1441	1545	3	1				3091
5			15	83	1320	2031	101					3550
6		1	6	68	1398	2865	259					4597
7			3	49	876	2830	408	3				4169
8				21	326	2403	511	27				3288
9				4	171	2009	677	87				2944
10				3	105	1911	1043	159				3221
11		1	1	1	65	1577	1269	282	2			3198
12				2	49	1182	1222	428	13			2896
13			1		30	936	1051	409	23			2450
14					15	632	1016	457	37			2157
15					5	491	1051	567	63	4		2181
16					9	411	1057	644	80	9		2210
17					6	317	961	698	96	31		2109
18					6	257	846	668	125	25		1927
19					1	166	709	628	144	40		1688
20					5	119	553	560	144	33		1414
21					2	77	457	549	191	62		1338
22					2	46	270	338	109	45		810
23					3	26	148	251	75	29		532
24						15	122	175	84	31		427
25					1	8	78	178	87	36		388
26					1	11	48	174	70	42		346
27					1	7	59	133	60	35		295
28						10	27	104	39	24		204
29						3	38	108	71	38		258
30						7	26	97	57	29		216
31						10	25	105	47	33		220
32						8	38	134	72	47		299
33							6	129	71	80		311
34					1	7	26	117	53	66		270
35					1	3	19	120	76	71		290
36						4	16	92	44	52		208
37						1	5	30	13	20		69
38					1		4	26	14	17		62
39						1	4	29	11	11		56
40								5	8	6		19
OVER	40											11
UNKNOWN				1			1	4	1	5		1
TOTAL		753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921		63642
AVG YOS		.1	.8	1.1	4.5	8.9	14.5	19.5	23.9	28.1		10.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* COAST GUARD - OFFICERS *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 13

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	1	2							3		2				5
2	1	1	2						4		4				4
3															4
4	2	5							7						7
5	6	16	4						26		1				27
6	2	8	13						23						23
7	5	12	18						35						35
8	14	12	37	1					64			2			66
9	3	10	42						55		1				56
10	8	4	38						50						50
11	13	10	51	1					75						75
12	6	10	22	17					55						55
13	5	14	20	16	2				57		2	1			60
14	8	16	27	20	1				72		1	1			74
15	9	16	25	24					74		3	1			78
16	5	10	32	22	1				70		6	1	2		79
17	7	17	35	21	12				92		1				93
18	6	14	46	26	25				113		7	2			122
19	4	14	29	21	23				93		9	4			106
20	3	11	39	20	21				98		6	2			109
21		6	26	27	16				83		5	5	3		96
22	3	4	31	29	17				84		10	5	3		102
23		2	14	11	3	3			38		3	5	5		51
24		2	9	8	2	1			22		6	4	5		37
25		1	4	11	6	1			23		2	3	4		32
26		1	3	3	7	4			18		1	4	5		28
27		2	1	2	4	7			16		1	1	7		25
28			4	6	4	3			17		1	3	9		29
29		2	3	4	3	1			8		1	1	6		16
30		1	1	4	5	1			15		1	3	9		28
31			3	3	3	2			7		3	2	4		16
32			2		2	1			8				11		19
33				1	1	2			4		1		6		11
34				1	2	1			4			2	5		11
35					4	1			6				6		12
36			1		1				2			1	2		4
37									1				3		5
38													6		7
39												1			1
40													1		1
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30			1423		77	54	106		1660
AVG YOS	11.6	12.9	14.0	18.0	21.0	27.1			15.6		18.1	22.5	28.4		16.7

REPORT A8 PAGE 156

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANDBOOK
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 14

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	86	665	55	330	35	5					1176
1	10	178	182	341	15	2					728
2		73	46	394	19						532
3	1	44	29	341	33	3					451
4		34	66	454	85	13					652
5		26	52	330	112	16					536
6		7	30	341	261	52					693
7			29	305	246	66					651
8		1	11	203	246	96					564
9			4	129	200	95					434
10			3	126	202	86					429
11			3	83	189	113					412
12			2	71	168	93					358
13			3	52	130	114					338
14				40	120	137					350
15			2	39	128	117					349
16				31	107	145					348
17			1	31	112	183					382
18				17	102	195					402
19				18	83	163					349
20				12	77	177					376
21				6	39	119					248
22				20	20	108					210
23				3	12	56					108
24					7	26					70
25					5	15					52
26					4	12					46
27				1	4	15					46
28					1	12					39
29				1		10					50
30						8					33
31					1	9					28
32						4					18
33						6					22
34						12					24
35					1	11					18
36						7					8
37						1					
38											3
39											2
40											1
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		11537
AVG YOS	.1	.8	3.0	5.3	10.9	15.8	19.2	23.7	26.7		9.7

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 15

***** PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *****
***** TECHNICIANS *****
***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *****

YRS	SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1																
1		4								4						4
2		3								3						3
3		7								7						8
4		10	8	3						21	1					21
5		9	19	3						31	4					35
6		10	23	10						43	5	3				51
7		14	22	9	4					49	8	3				60
8		21	17	24						62	7	3				72
9		16	18	35	2					71	5	9				85
10		7	14	22	1					44	3	3				50
11		9	11	31	2					53	7	8				68
12		10	14	33	7	1				65	9	9	2			85
13		6	12	31	3					52	8	22	6			88
14		5	9	36	10	1				61	9	28	3			101
15		1	12	30	4					47	4	20	2			73
16		2	2	39	20	1				64	3	20	4			91
17		1	7	69	46	1				124	6	33	4	1		168
18		2	4	67	74	3				150	10	67	12	7		246
19			3	66	57	8				134	4	68	16	18		240
20				38	59	24	1			122	5	58	11	29		225
21				26	47	32	3			108	2	61	13	16		200
22				15	90	56	6			167	7	103	22	20		319
23				13	53	37	5			108	3	105	28	8		252
24				3	35	37	7			82	4	87	22	8		203
25				2	29	43	8			82		50	37	5		174
26				1	12	31	8			53		26	18	8		105
27					11	36	6			49		26	17	7		99
28					8	31	18			65		39	30	13		147
29					9	26	14			50	1	28	21	10		111
30					5	46	18	1		50		27	19	12		108
31					9	54	31			69		40	48	20		177
32				1	6	35	33			95		49	52	34		230
33				1	4	46	33			75		41	47	46		209
34					3	26	42		1	83		37	49	78		247
35					3	12	28			72	9	31	70	101		274
36					1	8	28			41		11	40	60		152
37						4	13			23		5	28	56		112
38						2	10			17		5	33	49		104
39						2	1	1		13		2	25	45		85

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 17

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PERIOD)

TECHNICIANS

ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

YRS	SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1																
1		6			1					1						1
2		4	2							6	1					7
3		3								6			1			7
4		3	6	1						10						10
5		2	9	1						12				1		13
6		3	6		1					19	2					21
7		3	7	6						16	1	2				19
8		2	7	12						21	2					25
9		1	3	11						15		1	1			16
10		3	2	8		2				16						19
11		4	5	11	1					21		2	1			24
12		1	6	11	4					22	4	5	1			31
13		1	4	10	6					21	2	8	1			32
14		1	1	5	4					11		11	1			23
15		1	5	8	13					27	1	7	2			37
16		1	1	14	12					28	2	12	4			46
17			2	15	14					32	1	27	9			70
18			2	10	10					26	1	24	6	1		65
19			1	9	22					37	2	31	9	8		87
20			1	7	15					31	2	27	10	7		77
21				4	6					37	1	36	16	10		100
22				1	10		5			19	1	22	11	3		56
23				1	5					13	1	12	10	8		44
24				3	5		1			16		6	6	9		37
25					3		2			7		6	10	8		31
26							3			4		9	10	5		28
27					1		1			5		4	8	4		21
28							1			5		5	3	6		19
29							1			2		2	6	16		26
30					2		1			10		5	7	16		38
31							1	1		2		8	12	16		38
32							2			5		1	8	15		29
33							2			4		1	3	19		31
34					1		4			6		2	5	16		27
35							1			1			6	7		14
36													2	9		11
37														5		5
38												2		2		3
39													1	1		10
40														2		6
OVER 40																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL		37	70	157	137	88	27	1		517	24	282	174	214		1211
AVG YOS		7.1	9.4	13.5	18.3	23.3	28.0	30.0		16.2	14.0	20.2	24.7	29.0		20.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 19

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

*
*
* AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *

*
*
*

TECHNICIANS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1								1						1
1	2								2						2
2	7	1							8						8
3	3	7							10						10
4	1	7							8						8
5	5	8							20						20
6	3	8	7						22						22
7	4	5	11						25						25
8	7	8	20	1					36						36
9	3	4	21	3					29						29
10	2	3	21	3					29						29
11	12	7	10	8					37						37
12	6	12	19	7					44						44
13	7	2	22	16					47						47
14	3	11	13	21	2				50						50
15	11	9	25	41					86						86
16	9	5	18	46	8				86						86
17	7	7	23	46	23				102						102
18	3	6	15	55	25				101						101
19	4	4	16	45	49				117						117
20	2	2	4	54	51	3			116						116
21			10	53	64	10			137						137
22			5	28	45	6			84						84
23			1	14	41	6			62						62
24			2	25	68	5			98						98
25				7	39	10	2		60						60
26				7	24	10	1		42						42
27				10	12	6			28						28
28			1	7	30	5	2		43						43
29				11	19	9			41						41
30				9	21	6			36						36
31				7	29	9	1		46						46
32				9	37	17	1		64						64
33				8	65	13	4		90						90
34				4	41	9			54						54
35					21	6	1		28						28
36					11	4			15						15
37					7	7	2		16						16
38					7	4			11						11
39					4	5	1		10						10
40					1				1						1
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	89	116	280	543	744	155	15		1942						1942
AVG YOS	10.1	10.9	13.2	19.8	25.9	29.2	31.8		21.1						21.1

REPORT A8 PAGE 162

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 20

```
***** PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *****  
*****  
***** TECHNICIANS *****  
***** AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *****  
*****
```

VRS	SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER	1	4	14	11	1	1						31
1			30	101	56	1						188
2			3	39	259	1						301
3			1	10	278	127						416
4				2	208	269						479
5				3	182	397	45					627
6				2	162	568	104					836
7				2	95	620	182					899
8					52	437	174					663
9					26	463	204	21				714
10					17	473	287	33				810
11					11	468	345	75				899
12				1		352	360	92				811
13					6	352	360	92				606
14					8	213	278	104	3			509
15					4	152	260	86	7			769
16					3	156	417	172	21			769
17					4	116	403	217	29			788
18					1	63	453	236	34	1		844
19						18	498	275	52	1		824
20						17	453	284	65	5		768
21						15	411	380	72	12		913
22						10	264	317	93	14		711
23						2	152	222	99	21		441
24						1	142	207	61	9		446
25						3	69	166	66	25		324
26						2	39	195	72	14		324
27						1	18	198	63	25		309
28							17	164	59	33		270
29							19	142	71	18		255
30						1	17	201	68	26		357
31						1	8	219	99	39		416
32						1	13	217	131	57		409
33						1	10	267	116	62		578
34							9	231	193	107		480
35							9	231	127	113		313
36							1	116	100	88		179
37						1	5	50	64	64		123
38							1	47	34	36		72
39								21	25	25		54
40								19	14	21		22
OVER	40							6	4	12		6
UNKNOWN								3	2	1		20553
TOTAL		4	48	171	1373	4967	6065	5252	1844	829		17.1
AVG YOS			.8	1.6	4.4	9.1	16.1	23.8	27.9	31.8		

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 21

[illegible]

YRS	SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNKN	TOTAL
UNDER 1																
1		1								1						1
2		1								5						5
3		1	4							9						9
4		1	8							2						2
5				2						4						4
6			1	3						8						8
7			3	5						13						13
8		2	1	10						24						24
9				24						14						14
10			2	12						19						19
11	1	2	2	16						39						39
12	2	3	29							36						36
13	1	1	22	12						43						43
14	1	1	12	29						50						50
15	1	4	8	35	1					55						55
16	2	3	2	48	2					59						59
17		2	4	51	1					75						75
18	1	1	8	54	11		1			70						70
19		1	4	48	16		1			71						71
20		1	5	41	16		8			64						64
21			1	16	40		6			44						44
22		2		1	30		6			27						27
23				1	22		4			13						13
24				2	6		5			26						26
25				2	17		6	1		10						10
26			1	2	3		4			15						15
27				1	11		3			17						17
28			1	2	12		2			7						7
29				1	4		2			7						7
30				2	2		3			12						12
31					6		6			14						14
32					8		4	2		7						7
33					1		5	1		6						6
34					1		1		1	3						3
35					1		1		1	3						3
36					1		1		1	1						1
37					1					1						1
38							1			1						1
39																
40																
OVER 40																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL		13	40	171	357	212	73	6	2	874						874
AVG YOS		10.3	10.7	12.4	17.6	23.3	26.5	31.5	35.5	18.4						18.4

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 22

TECHNICIANS

AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

REPORT A8 PAGE 165

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AB PAGE 23

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2								2						2
1	2								2						2
2	5								5						5
3	11	2	1						14	1					15
4	11	16	3						30	1					31
5	11	14	5						30	1	4				35
6	6	24	22						52	2	1				55
7	14	22	45	3					84	3	6				93
8	7	15	66	1					89	2	8				99
9	12	15	59	6					92	1	6				99
10	10	17	48	7					82	5	17	4			108
11	11	18	68	9	1				107	7	10	5			129
12	12	31	80	28					151	4	9	6			170
13	6	12	75	31					124	3	17	3			147
14	5	9	66	38	2				120	3	13	12			168
15	1	5	93	70	1				170	4	24	12			210
16	1	9	122	96	3				231	2	30	7			272
17	4	4	127	154	4				289	2	35	7			341
18	5	1	77	132	20				236	3	27	9			300
19		1	41	115	39	1			197	2	35	11			282
20			35	106	41	2			184		21	10			236
21			24	118	81	5			228		27	13			283
22	1		13	69	48	2	1		134	1	19	14			176
23			2	44	34	4			84		20	12			122
24			1	26	37				64		11	10			91
25			1	16	32	4			53		6	5			68
26			1	7	24	4			36		3	4			46
27			1	11	27	6			44		5	8			62
28			1	5	20	6			32		5	4			47
29				1	8	6			15		1	7			27
30				3	11	8			22		2	5			33
31				2	16	14			32		6	9			53
32				10	10	7			17		1	9			40
33				8	8	18			26		4	3			43
34				8	9	9			17		2	4			35
35				2	8	8			10		1	2			22
36						7			7		1	1			16
37						6			6		1	1			16
38						6			6		1	1			15
39						1			1						10
40						4		1	5						9
OVER 40						2			2						4
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	129	219	1076	1098	477	131	1	1	3132	47	376	198	264		3997
AVG YOS	8.0	9.6	13.9	18.4	23.5	31.2	22.0	40.0	17.1	12.0	17.9	21.9	26.2		17.9

REPORT AB PAGE 166

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 24

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	7	2	4	4	7	2		1			17
1	3	13	91	66	39						180
2		7	57	189		2					295
3		2	31	295	156	7	2				493
4		1	7	283	305	42					638
5		1	5	324	481	142	6				959
6			15	298	464	200	9				986
7			11	261	546	286	44				1148
8		1	5	209	566	316	69				1166
9			5	159	532	344	95				1135
10			1	101	452	423	201				1178
11			1	102	393	473	289	2			1259
12			1	73	355	513	377	12			1331
13			1	51	225	406	408	21			1112
14			1	22	159	321	350	33			886
15				30	166	346	492	44			1078
16				30	139	367	587	86	1		1210
17				12	100	316	584	105	6		1123
18				7	75	284	513	108	19		1006
19				5	35	186	397	91	10		724
20				3	37	158	362	100	19		679
21				3	26	97	291	75	23		515
22				6	16	83	244	65	32		446
23				1	10	44	152	45	20		272
24				1	5	30	111	32	22		201
25				1	3	15	68	27	13		127
26					3	17	74	18	10		122
27					1	14	53	22	13		103
28					1	10	37	20	8		76
29					6	31	10	8			55
30				1	2	8	37	13	6		67
31					2	4	47	15	15		83
32				1	2	6	44	11	15		79
33					1	4	30	9	11		55
34					1	6	31	18	13		69
35					2	2	27	12	11		54
36					1	2	9	12	15		36
37					1	2	13	3	6		25
38					3	3	16	4	6		29
39					1	2	12	2	6		23
40					2	2	9	2	4		17
OVER 40							4	1			5
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	10	27	235	2538	5309	5487	6125	1019	312		21062
AVG YOS	.3	1.9	2.8	6.5	9.3	13.1	17.4	20.8	26.6		13.0

REPORT A8 PAGE 167

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 25

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) M

M
M ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) M
M
M ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS M

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1					1				1						1
1															
2	3	1	1						5						5
3	5	1							6						6
4	3	9			1				13						13
5	2	20	4						26	1			1		28
6	3	23	11						37						37
7		21	35	1					57		1				58
8	1	11	48	4					64	1					65
9	4	22	54	4					84	1					85
10	4	14	62	3					83	1	4				88
11	2	10	71		1				84	5	5	1			95
12	2	13	83	16	2				116	2	1				120
13	1	10	80	41	3				135	4	13				152
14	2	9	59	58	2				130	5	12		1		148
15	1	10	61	80	2				154	6	13	3			176
16	1	7	64	126	2				200	3	17	1			221
17		4	71	119	5				199		17	5	4		225
18	1	6	49	178	13				247	1	37	4	5		294
19	1	2	43	142	44				232	1	20	10	6		269
20			31	85	64				185		21	9	3		218
21		1	27	108	162		5		300	3	28	7	4		342
22		1	4	54	68		2		134	1	10	9	3		157
23			7	28	64		8		107		8	9	1		125
24			2	16	44		5		67		12	6	2		87
25			2	10	21		6		39		2	4	6		51
26			1	12	19		9		41		6	6	4		57
27				11	22		12		45		1	3	5		54
28				5	15		7		27		1	4			32
29					17		12		29		3	1	3		33
30				1	13		6		20		3	5	5		28
31				4	15		5		24		1	5	9		39
32					11		11		22		1	6	9		37
33				2	10		5		17		3	2	8		28
34					1		4		5		1	4	8		20
35									1		1	1	15		18
36					1		2		2		3	3	13		18
37								2			2	2	5		9
38											1	1	4		5
39												1	5		5
40												1	7		8
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	36	197	873	1110	624	1	106		8	35	240	2	5		17
AVG YOS	8.3	9.7	13.6	18.2	22.7		27.5	37.0	17.5	14.1	18.9	24.3	30.2		18.3

REPORT A8 PAGE 168

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 26

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											
1			1	3	1						4
2				13	6						20
3				47	19	2					68
4				87	91	6					184
5				98	152	12	1				263
6				79	232	35	2				348
7				70	241	75	11				397
8				50	260	129	28				467
9				39	217	147	51				454
10				19	218	187	95				519
11				17	200	275	131				623
12				5	154	268	250	2			679
13				4	100	241	280	9			634
14				2	73	139	181	7			402
15					46	164	265	19			494
16				1	40	150	280	33			504
17					27	122	314	55	1		519
18					23	93	332	81	2		531
19					13	77	267	91	6		454
20					9	42	182	79	5		317
21				1	6	37	159	63	12		278
22					3	19	111	53	5		191
23					4	15	61	26	6		112
24					1	9	41	34	5		90
25					2	4	33	26	4		69
26					4	4	36	20	5		65
27				1	4	4	24	12	6		47
28					4	4	17	11	2		34
29						3	17	10	3		33
30					1	1	10	9	1		21
31					1		13	7	2		23
32					1		10	9	2		22
33							6	6	4		16
34							13	7	9		29
35							9	5	6		20
36							8	5	6		19
37							1	1	5		7
38							2	1	2		5
39							3	2	1		7
40						1					
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	1	4	11	5	9	3	2				35
	2	539	2151	2271	3253	686	102				9004
AVG YOS	2.0	6.1	9.3	13.1	16.9	21.2	27.4				13.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 27

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBDJ)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	8	2	1						11		1		1		13
1	11	3	3	1					15				1		16
2	5	22	2	1					30				1		31
3	2	15	1						18						18
4		4	14						18						18
5		4	42						46				1		47
6	1	1	74	1					77				1		78
7	1	1	122	1					125						125
8	1	1	132	1					133				1		134
9	2	6	139	7					154						154
10			47	78					125						125
11		5	32	79					116						116
12	1	2	28	74					105						107
13	1	2	30	87					120				2		122
14			25	68	1				94				2		95
15			31	44	16				91				4		95
16			17	46	33				96				1		97
17			13	46	32				91				2		93
18			12	47	42				101				5		106
19		1	3	31	52				87				1		88
20			8	21	47				76		1		4		81
21				28	41				75				1		76
22		1	3	11	25	6			62				2		64
23			1	8	16	22			52				2		54
24				3	8	23			34				2		36
25				2	7	25			34				2		36
26				2	2	9			13			1	2		16
27					3	6			9						9
28				1	3	5			9				2		11
29					5	9			14				1		15
30						4			4				1		5
31						2	1		3				1		4
32						1			1				4		5
33			1			4			5				2		7
34						2			2						2
35						2		1	3				1		4
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
OVER 40	8	1	12	3					24						
UNKNOWN	40	67	793	691	333	147	1	1	2073		1	1	52		25
TOTAL	2.6	5.1	9.3	14.5	19.6	25.1	31.0	35.0	13.6		10.0	26.0	20.4		2129
AVG YOS															13.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) M

M ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) M

M NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 28

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	598	549	159	2	1						1309
1	284	590	850	121	1						1846
2	24	119	1031	451	39						1664
3	7	26	259	728	249	1					1270
4	1	4	49	341	403	1					799
5		1	14	232	527	7					781
6	1	2	12	148	575	43					781
7	1		4	114	532	95					746
8		1	3	77	523	199					803
9		2	2	36	466	304	1				811
10			4	34	412	404	11				865
11		1	1	29	377	471	27				907
12				12	223	452	57	1			745
13				15	207	435	63				720
14				4	154	348	111	3			620
15			3	4	137	392	137	10	1		684
16				3	95	353	145	19			615
17				1	65	331	178	21			596
18			1	1	58	341	186	39	3		629
19				4	31	270	174	55	5		539
20			1		15	196	127	47	10		396
21					17	153	127	60	12		369
22				1	7	83	112	43	14		260
23				1	6	51	32	17	15		158
24					6	25	39	16	16		102
25				1	4	20	22	7	8		62
26					1	12	32	8	14		67
27				1	1	6	11	10	15		43
28						2	6	5	11		24
29					1	4	7	7	3		22
30						1	2	5	5		13
31						2	4	1	4		11
32						2	5	3	5		15
33						1	1	3	2		7
34							4	2			6
35							1	1	1		2
36							1	1	1		3
37							1	1	1		2
38							2	1	1		4
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN							1	1	2		3
TOTAL	917	1295	2393	2360	5133	5005	1646	403	150		19302
AVG YOS	.4	.8	1.8	4.1	8.6	14.2	18.3	21.2	25.0		8.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 29

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	9	83	10.7	79	59	13			243	2	21	14	13		293
AVG YOS	8.0			15.9	20.7	26.6			15.6	11.5	16.7	18.0	29.5		16.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 30

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											
1			4								4
2			21	13	1						35
3			5	46	3						54
4			5	60	33						98
5			1	47	82						130
6			1	20	127						148
7				11	127	1					139
8		1		6	136	8					151
9				1	109	29					139
10					49	49					98
11					28	61	6				95
12					14	57	13				84
13					4	38	10				52
14					1	19	8				28
15					1	12	20				33
16						16	18				34
17						8	9	1			18
18						6	25	1			32
19							7	10			17
20						1	5	4			10
21						1	2	5			8
22							4	2			6
23											
24						1	2	2			5
25						4		1			5
26									1		1
27											
28									2		2
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL		1	37	204	715	306	132	26	5		1426
AVG YOS		8.0	2.5	4.4	7.4	12.0	16.2	20.3	26.0		9.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 31

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) M

M
M ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) M

M
M AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS M

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1									1						1
2	1								5						5
3	2	3							6						6
4		6							7						7
5	1	3	3						7						7
6	1	2	4						17						17
7	1	3	13						21						21
8		2	18						36						36
9	1	6	25	3		1			42						42
10	3	3	32	4					40						40
11	1	6	29	4					44						44
12		3	26	15					64						64
13	2	1	30	31					59						59
14	1	3	17	35					84						84
15	3	4	27	47	3				105						105
16	1	7	19	64	13	1			103						103
17	1	4	25	55	18				96						96
18		2	16	47	29	2			76						76
19	1		11	41	23	4			99						99
20			6	52	37	7			58						58
21		1	4	20	26	5			43						43
22			3	17	18	5			26						26
23			1	5	15	5			32						32
24			1	8	16	7	1		17						17
25			1	4	6	5			16						16
26				5	8	3			12						12
27				3	5	4			9						9
28				3	4	2			7						7
29				1	4	2			8						8
30				1	4	2			11						11
31				2	5	9			14						14
32					2	7			11						11
33					4	3			7						7
34					1	2			3						3
35					1	2			3						3
36					1	1			2						2
37					1	1			3						3
38					1	2			1						1
39															
40						1			1						1
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN		1			1				2						2
TOTAL	20	60	311	469	252	79	1	1	1193						1193
AVG YOS	10.6	10.8	13.0	17.4	21.7	27.2	25.0	31.0	17.4						17.4

REPORT A8 PAGE 174

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 32

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEDD) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											
1		1	2								3
2		3	15	16							34
3		1	4	57							62
4			1	59	50						110
5				34	101	24					135
6				30	176	65					230
7				29	208	105					302
8			1	9	225	127					340
9				7	171	127					305
10				7	161	125	12				305
11				6	160	165	39				370
12					169	220	72				461
13					133	199	87				421
14				2	89	154	82				325
15					60	125	95				280
16					79	135	137	6			357
17					57	124	150	11			342
18					33	107	158	13			311
19					29	109	129	25	1		293
20					18	99	132	28	1		278
21					15	72	108	21			216
22					7	53	110	22	8		200
23					1	29	80	20	2		132
24					1	12	48	18	2		81
25					3	13	45	12	5		78
26					3	12	27	9	3		54
27						7	24	8			39
28				1		4	19	10	1		35
29						4	11	6	3		24
30						4	14	6	4		28
31				1		2	21	10	3		37
32				2		1	19	7	1		31
33						3	14	5	3		27
34							7	4	3		25
35							8	1	2		14
36							2	7	3		11
37							2	3	3		12
38							2	5	2		8
39							1	3	1		9
40								1	1		5
OVER 40											2
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	5	23	256	1953	2101	1674	266	54			6332
AVG YOS	1.0	1.4	4.0	9.4	13.4	18.3	23.5	28.6			13.6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 33

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEDD) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1			1						1						1
2			1	1					2						2
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL			7	48	58	65	1	2	181						181
AVG YOS			17.6	18.4	22.9	27.6	27.0	32.0	23.3						23.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 34

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) *

* ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED *

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	23	140	155	100	26					444	
AVG YOS	6.9	12.3	17.1	21.7	26.1					16.6	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 1

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

OFFICERS EDUCATION		O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE		13	5	3	1	1	1			24		5	2	1		32
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG										141	40	145	82	70		478
HS ALT CRED HOLDER		25	55	45	6	7	3			3053	342	1442	767	897		6501
HS GRADUATE		579	922	956	347	169	77	3		4	10459	214	1047	491	575	12786
2 YRS COLLEGE		4468	2100	2080	1011	571	207	18		27	13648	184	1058	519	444	15853
COLLEGE: BACHELORS		2548	2282	4308	2835	1156	444	48		8	3394	30	199	96	61	3780
COLLEGE: MASTERS		101	234	1089	1248	496	183	35		9	2380	8	59	31	18	2496
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF		54	112	655	762	433	333	22		1	2424	116	374	176	189	3279
UNKNOWN		1119	441	481	222	120	60			49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255	45205
TOTAL		8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126								

ENLISTED EDUCATION		E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE		7426	8716	6943	16857	11503	1639	491	69	15		53659
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG		6744	2880	2296	1173	94	7	3				13197
HS ALT CRED HOLDER		2630	2868	3186	8709	8712	6141	2006	416	123		34791
HS GRADUATE		11684	14239	25039	73106	56454	31794	12343	3486	902		229047
2 YRS COLLEGE		102	251	3342	7350	9745	7216	3776	1149	328		33259
COLLEGE: BACHELORS		16	34	851	2676	4370	4159	2337	789	197		15429
COLLEGE: MASTERS			5	41	139	536	760	487	174	38		2180
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF		9	8	21	81	142	163	86	42	13		565
UNKNOWN		203	639	3453	5097	4941	3376	1747	537	156		20149
TOTAL		28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772		402276

MENTAL_GROUP		CAT I	CAT II	CAT III-A	CAT III-B	CAT IV	CAT V	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
(93-100)		687	622	1834	3264	4339	3987	2432	935	305
(65-92)		6654	6129	11527	23996	26779	20036	9786	2897	754
(50-64)		4938	4871	7278	18595	17940	11131	4199	1021	191
(31-49)		12483	12864	15919	37741	26136	11411	3425	750	157
(10-30)		3582	3468	5220	11030	6646	2289	551	107	19
(0-9)		7	21	48	184	63	31	4	2	2
NOT APPLICABLE		145	122	227	253	436	231	108	20	4
UNKNOWN		318	1543	3119	20125	14158	6139	2771	930	340
TOTAL		28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANDBOOK
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 2

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE

OFFICERS EDUCATION	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	31	16	4	10	5	1	1	68	4	2	2	2	1	77	
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	11		1	1				13						13	
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	21	15	19	4	1	2		62	11	60	25	26		184	
HS GRADUATE	1537	470	528	408	287	53		3283	169	691	380	466		4989	
2 YRS COLLEGE	800	597	607	284	155	32		2475	54	323	169	224		3245	
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	2796	3634	6739	5708	2745	737	29	18	22406	77	597	291	284		23655
COLLEGE: MASTERS	117	413	2184	4173	2385	625	21	15	9933	20	212	116	46		10327
COLLEGE: DOC./PROF	44	197	1443	2638	1834	1231	21	4	7412	3	22	25	12		7474
UNKNOWN	2759	1554	2298	1139	441	170		8361	96	226	67	89			8839
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	54013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803

ENLISTED EDUCATION	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	1969	3119	2309	4008	2258	489	98	14	3		14267
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	8732	5423	1619	403	89	10	11	2	3		16292
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	759	1095	1562	5644	3821	2343	1146	251	42		16663
HS GRADUATE	15300	12750	22003	50582	31803	17723	11577	3687	774		165999
2 YRS COLLEGE	47	40	971	2516	3549	3953	3184	1402	355		16017
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	67	49	1449	2575	3333	3364	3373	1552	368		16110
COLLEGE: MASTERS	3	2	88	240	390	668	733	458	103		2685
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	1		8	65	93	135	121	94	26		543
UNKNOWN	117	260	464	1766	1257	524	257	68	19		4732
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693		253308

MENTAL_GROUP	CAT I	CAT II	CAT III-A	CAT III-B	CAT IV	CAT V	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
(93-100)	1071	1214	2547	6536	5590	3804	3543	1430	391
(65-92)	8504	7115	9312	14561	11859	8871	7392	2954	739
(50-64)	6828	5700	5618	9880	7550	6015	4359	1539	323
(31-49)	8567	6180	8494	17120	9542	4910	2597	722	122
(10-30)	1688	1881	2759	8846	4364	2194	1071	241	48
(0-9)					3	9	3	2	17
UNKNOWN	317	648	1743	10856	7685	3406	1535	440	70
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 3

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

OFFICERS
EDUCATION

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
3	42	136	130	67	35	1		414		8	16	111		549
					1			1						1
71	442	3952	4790	2566	761	11	16	12609		15	29	104	2	12759
19	159	697	1983	2223	594	6	5	5686		2	4	44	1	5737
3	12	216	442	717	644	5	5	2044				6		2052
914	602	2143	776	213	71	2		4721		78	25	78	146	5048
1010	1257	7144	8121	5786	2106	25	26	25475		103	76	343	149	26146

ENLISTED
EDUCATION

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
942	997	1279	496	853	660	226	53	36		5542
220	563	1004	751	905	556	160	25	12		4196
2104	4796	15925	15477	19944	12952	4381	1069	348	2	76998
2	3	90	82	154	206	91	18	6		652
12	19	651	1026	2133	2029	1018	265	100		7253
		41	106	260	310	212	72	41		1042
3	2	8	5	39	31	24	11	8		131
1041	812	3806	5920	7179	4807	1760	458	163	37	25983
4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714	39	121797

MENTAL_GROUP

CAT I (93-100)
CAT II (63-92)
CAT III-A (50-64)
CAT III-B (31-49)
CAT IV (10-30)
CAT V (0-9)
NOT APPLICABLE
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

198	215	905	830	1027	867	492	122	38						4694
1443	2244	6488	6207	6648	3838	1508	395	117						28888
996	1467	4126	4133	4162	2099	688	170	45						17886
1018	1878	5219	4845	3359	1322	314	54	16						18025
54	339	1458	1517	1025	523	94	27	9						5046
	1	8	25	33	18	3								88
615	1048	4600	6306	15213	12884	4773	1203	489					39	47170
4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714					39	121797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 4

OFFICERS EDUCATION

[illegible]

**ENLISTED
EDUCATION**

Category	55	75	136	101	114	57	41	10	4	
NON-HS GRADUATE	55	75	136	101	114	57	41	10	4	593
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	108	4	2		3	1				118
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	167	308	708	957	634	339	285	132	43	3573
HS GRADUATE	2933	5923	10548	6251	4164	1308	515	197	58	31897
2 YRS COLLEGE	8	54	144	133	234	177	109	50	15	924
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	7	44	128	165	255	187	129	76	27	1018
COLLEGE: MASTERS		3	5	5	23	28	20	4		111
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF				4	11	8	11	3	2	39
UNKNOWN	50	60	69	48	52	20	7			307
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5690	2120	1125	488	154	38580

MENTAL GROUP

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 5

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
EDUCATION															
NON-HS GRADUATE															
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG															
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	11					11	
HS GRADUATE	132	129	224	221	208	65	14	1	994					994	
2 YRS COLLEGE	225	172	233	145	95	22	1	2	895					895	
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	1026	884	1993	2231	1158	174	37	20	7523				1	7524	
COLLEGE: MASTERS	69	106	529	1156	616	104	18	4	2602					2602	
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	11	56	261	470	491	134	18	8	1449					1449	
UNKNOWN	2	6	55	175	111	6		1	356					356	
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830				1	13831	

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
EDUCATION											
NON-HS GRADUATE											
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	70	48	36	97	210	277	206	52	22		1018
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	68	1	1								70
HS GRADUATE	196	204	216	770	1759	1286	583	112	51		5177
2 YRS COLLEGE	1921	2791	5797	15983	23879	17235	9577	2364	948		80495
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	1	8	269	741	1748	1838	1154	334	118		6211
COLLEGE: MASTERS	1	6	324	638	1711	1951	1192	227	63		6113
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF			12	62	236	449	246	49	15		1069
UNKNOWN	15			5	18	31	23	4	1		82
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1218		100260

MENTAL_GROUP	CAT I	CAT II	CAT III-A	CAT III-B	CAT IV	CAT V	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CAT I (93-100)	83	149	564	1339	2632	1913	856	168	7792
CAT II (65-92)	917	1368	3166	7833	10769	6062	2547	431	33226
CAT III-A (50-64)	555	707	1373	3899	6181	3865	1631	315	18610
CAT III-B (31-49)	705	805	1367	4395	6726	3871	1277	208	19409
CAT IV (10-30)	1	6	21	307	797	407	128	20	1695
CAT V (0-9)	1			3	30	35	15	1	86
NOT APPLICABLE									
UNKNOWN	10	23	164	520	2428	6919	6529	2000	19442
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	100260

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 6

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

OFFICERS
EDUCATION

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
14	20	17	28	48	23	1		2					2	151
221	162	142	144	69	16			754				1		755
626	793	2426	2219	940	232	14	8	7258						7258
50	152	1089	2302	1068	297	20	8	4986						4986
13	192	657	1142	800	396	18	8	3226						3226
	3	32	216	53	8			312						312
924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1		16690

ENLISTED
EDUCATION

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
14	3	37	36	168	163	105	16	13		555
39	43	140	301	934	659	435	80	39		2670
697	961	3741	8287	17978	10362	5593	1258	584		49461
2	2	153	435	1615	1400	1022	250	125		5004
1	3	164	465	1542	1308	1088	276	113		4960
	1	9	35	222	263	252	88	40		910
		2	2	17	20	21	12	7		79
753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921		63642

MENTAL_GROUP

CAT I (93-100)
CAT II (65-92)
CAT III-A (50-64)
CAT III-B (31-49)
CAT IV (10-30)
CAT V (0-9)
NOT APPLICABLE
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

21	32	224	621	1644	1256	975	270	141		5182
231	329	1782	3740	8573	5385	3508	916	405		24869
192	259	1001	2234	4772	2631	1197	181	94		12561
307	386	1197	2577	5690	3799	2167	490	228		18841
	2	11	208	907	610	420	87	45		2290
1	1	2	25	276	159	85	10	6		565
1	4	29	156	615	337	164	26	2		1334
753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921		63642

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 7

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD RESERVE

OFFICERS
EDUCATION

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE			1						1						1
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG															
HS ALT CRED HOLDER															
HS GRADUATE	38	56	67	32	12	1			206		26	30	72		334
2 YRS COLLEGE															
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	68	108	347	213	140	26			902		38	18	25		983
COLLEGE: MASTERS															
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF															
UNKNOWN	12	66	164	55	14	3			314		13	6	9		342
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30			1423		77	54	106		1660

ENLISTED
EDUCATION

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE											
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG											
HS ALT CRED HOLDER											
HS GRADUATE	39	450	378	2574	1857	1574	587	114	114		7687
2 YRS COLLEGE											
COLLEGE: BACHELORS		8	11	470	510	502	212	44	22		1779
COLLEGE: MASTERS											
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF											
UNKNOWN	47	301	111	656	397	193	44	12	5		1766
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		11537

MENTAL_GROUP

CAT I (93-100)
CAT II (65-92)
CAT III-A (50-64)
CAT III-B (31-49)
CAT IV (10-30)
CAT V (0-9)
NOT APPLICABLE
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141	11537
97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141	11537

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A12 PAGE 2

M FORCE PROFILE - TRAINING PIPELINE BY MONTHS OF SERVICE M

M

TOTAL ENLISTED RESERVE FORCE

MOS OF SVC	IN TRAINING				AWAITING TRAINING				TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE																
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAF	USCG	TOT	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAF	USCG	TOT									
00	5	14	2	50	1	9	6	87	1581	1150		14	175	205	1	3126	1586	1164	2	64	176	214	7	3213	
01	172	111	56	91	26	28	21	505	1780	1799		40	189	121	1	3930	1952	1910	56	131	215	149	22	4435	
02	443	378	46	137	61	59	35	1159	1152	1540		55	171	105		3023	1595	1918	46	192	232	164	35	4182	
03	1196	684	62	128	106	143	25	2344	3022	1613		57	201	183	5	5081	4218	2297	62	185	307	326	30	7425	
04	1167	854	91	140	123	138	14	2527	765	803		23	129	69	3	1792	1932	1657	91	163	252	207	17	4319	
05	1153	1029	140	159	135	90	6	2712	520	424		2	15	92	35	18	1106	1673	1453	142	174	227	125	24	3818
06	991	1151	199	181	87	127	21	2757	626	539	11	30	71	14	160	1451	1617	1690	210	211	158	141	181	46	5008
07	931	970	194	295	137	92	7	2626	1134	975	49	126	48	11	39	2382	2065	1945	243	421	185	103	46	5008	
08	858	807	200	321	115	70	2	2373	1546	1257	60	131	45	4	19	3062	2404	2064	260	452	160	74	21	5435	
09	809	619	201	284	149	90	1	2153	1569	1212	58	178	35	8	10	3070	2378	1831	259	462	184	98	11	5223	
10	581	377	98	234	69	65		1424	1244	1019	101	164	7	11	4	2550	1825	1396	199	398	76	76	4	3974	
11	496	304	86	212	38	28		1164	1056	961	122	192	8	4	1	2344	1552	1265	208	404	46	32	1	3508	
12	379	171	58	175	39	33	1	856	899	691	82	197	4	6		1879	1278	862	140	372	43	39	1	2735	
13	225	93	43	111	31	20		523	393	288	29	184	4	5	1	904	618	381	72	295	35	25	1	1427	
14	198	74	33	85	15	15		420	331	253	25	167	2	2	1	781	529	327	58	252	17	17	1	1201	
15	195	43	41	42	26	35		382	338	244	30	130	3	7		752	533	287	71	172	29	42		1134	
16	159	25	55	20	6	19	1	285	244	89	20	18	1	2		374	403	114	75	38	7	21	1	659	
17	110	29	93	15	2	16	3	268	219	102	21	7	3	4	2	358	329	131	114	22	5	20	5	626	
18	98	12	75	14	8	12	2	221	167	481	44	9	3	1	18	723	265	493	119	23	11	13	20	944	
19	63	4	30	15	3	12		127	80	736	15	13		1	8	853	143	740	45	28	3	13	8	980	
20	57	10	23	19		7	2	118	86	917	73	3	1	6	1086	143	927	96	22	1	7	8	1204	7	8
21	60	12	15	7		9	1	104	86	857	50	3		1	1	998	146	869	65	10		10	2	1102	
22	37	6	19	8		6		76	77	698	35	1		2		813	114	704	54	9		8		889	
23	39	4	23	12		2		80	54	724	52		1			831	93	728	75	12	1	2		911	
24	31	4	17	4		1		57	45	475	32	1		2		555	76	479	49	5		3		612	
>24	196	22	150	60	1	12	3	444	385	4556	183	2	1	4	13	5144	581	4578	333	62	2	16	16		5588
UNK																1									1

ARNG				USAR				USNR				USMCR				USAFR				USCGR				TOTAL			
TOTAL IN TRAINING				10649				7807				2050				2819				1178				151			
TOTAL AWAITING TRAINING				19399				24403				1094				1760				1194				808			
TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE				30048				32210				3144				4579				2372				1946			

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 1

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD (ANY SVC) (A-F)	3	6	106	68	15	4			202						202
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	332	118	196	91	21	10	1	1	770						770
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	3646	2192	1764	1117	327	131	19	7	9203						9203
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)	450	485	1089	1264	635	205	15	12	4155						4155
AVIATION CADETS (K)															
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)	3502	2622	4413	2243	1224	388	26	7	14425						14425
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(H)	414	363	953	790	392	301	9	1	3223						3223
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	426	193	773	535	164	128	37	13	2269						2269
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)															
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)															
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)															
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	73	44	80	31	8	6		1	243	337	2867	1532	1456		6192
UNKNOWN	61	128	243	293	167	115	19	7	1033	327	646	466	690		2129
TOTAL	8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255		45205

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	6	34	81	1433	3430	2693	1098	291	75		9141
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	472	3693	9692	61725	61248	36879	15667	4288	1081		194745
ENL DEP (C)											
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)	1048	138	311	352	955	1248	913	447	133		5545
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)											
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)											
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	130	1094	2458	16202	11840	4926	1941	496	94		39181
ENL RES IN IRR (H)											
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	26380	22376	28075	15047	2226	669	3	1			94777
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	778	2301	4523	20009	16471	8657	3609	1126	388		57862
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772		402276

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 2

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)	17	29	407	384	141	50	5	4	1037						1037
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	698	222	1034	658	145	64	3	2	2806						2806
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	3141	2898	4178	5038	3005	1028	40	20	19348						19348
OCs/AOCs/OTS/PLC (J)	74	284	930	2000	1358	144	5	7	4802						4802
AVIATION CADETS (K)															
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)	116	292	968	636	462	147	5	2	2628						2628
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(M)	1624	1366	2721	2854	1581	999	7		11152						11152
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	477	737	2084	1662	643	268	5	2	5878						5878
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)															
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)										115	1146	616	493		2370
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)										95	169	177	379		820
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	119	101	224	318	189	66	1		1018						1018
UNKNOWN	1850	967	1277	815	329	105	1		5344	224	818	282	276		6944
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	54013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	1	5	24	352	1303	2117	1851	692	246		6591
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)											
ENL DEP (C)	172	574	2583	21160	17552	13719	9429	3076	533		68798
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)		8	8	63	163	342	645	609	388		2226
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)	7022	3653	5515	7656	5722	3287	2212	513	92		35672
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)	8	20	91	735	488	369	250	109	25		2095
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	19347	17202	17847	21430	11462	5631	4630	1981	366		99896
ENL RES IN IRR (H)	11	10	32	66	68	40	33	9	1		270
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)											
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	115	664	1652	8620	4746	1682	661	150	11		18301
UNKNOWN	299	602	2721	7717	5089	2022	789	189	31		19459
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693		253308

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 3

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* NAVAL RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)															
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	7	12	706	1223	578	161	3	1	2237						2237
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	6	40	229	260	328	126	3	2	994						2730
OCs/AOCs/OTS/PLC (J)	65	115	2255	2386	2357	676	5	10	7869						994
AVIATION CADETS (K)				21	25	31	1	1	79						7869
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)															79
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(H)	4	14	307	675	410	295	3	2	1710						1710
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	797	879	2339	1794	1032	521	5	1	7368						7368
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)	7	39	314	439	312	38			1151		1				1151
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)															1
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)															
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	124	158	423	377	186	55	3	4	1330		102	76	343	149	2000
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	1010	1257	7144	8121	5786	2106	25	26	25475		103	76	343	149	26146

ENLISTED

INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9						UNK	TOTAL
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)																
ENL DEP (C)																
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)																
ENL RES IN IRR (H)																
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714						39	121797
	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714						39	121797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 4

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *

*

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE *

OFFICERS

ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)
AVIATION CADETS (K)
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(M)
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)
UNKNOWN

TOTAL

O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8+ SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
	1	46	40	21	3		111						111
	13	92	52	24	9	1	2	193					193
18	190	1062	734	552	159	3	4	2722					2722
									35	149	176	152	512
18	204	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152	3538

ENLISTED

INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)
ENL DEP (C)
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)
ENL RES IN IRR (H)
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)
UNKNOWN

TOTAL

E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
126										126
			2	1						3
801	194	5	1	1						1002
2401	6277	11735	7661	5488	2120	1125	488	154		37449
3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154		38580

AD-A194 811 OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

AD-A194 811 OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

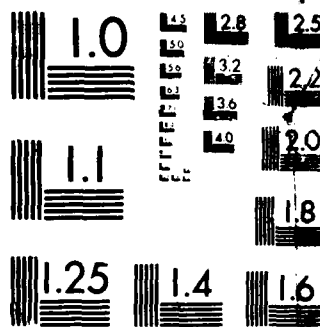
3/4

UNCLASSIFIED F/G 5/9

UNCLASSIFIED F/G 5/9

UNCLASSIFIED F/G 5/9

[illegible]



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 5

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)	939	644	897	530	117	12	2		3141						3141
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	45	8	330	302	45	3			733						733
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	21	35	348	801	640	125	35	10	2015						2015
OCs/AOCs/OTS/PLC (J)	24	76	477	1266	570	51	2		2466						2466
AVIATION CADETS (K)	3	1	19	46	123	57	26	18	293						293
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)	6	10	18	28	19	5			87						87
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED (M)	424	580	1206	1427	1169	253	24	7	5090						5090
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)															
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)															
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)															
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)															
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	4		1						5				1		6
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830				1		13831

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)											
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	3	4	14	70	87	52	18		8		256
ENL DEP (C)	17	153	1156	7874	15854	12871	6441	1313	483		46162
ENL RES PRIOR TO JSEP63(D)	14	64	235	1311	3710	3402	3252	1157	601		13746
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)											
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)	12	69	275	4068	9461	6425	2985	545	77		23917
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	2226	2767	4967	4979	343	95	57	17	7		15458
ENL RES IN IRR (H)				1	9	29	69	27	13		148
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	3	2	18	49	116	163	127	66	29		573
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3163	1218		100260

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 6

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRADUANY SVC) (A-F)	14	20	421	332	102	32	2	1	924						924
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	79	17	713	522	30	8			1369						1369
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	23	111	755	1784	1026	347	25	12	4083						4083
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)	222	421	831	2126	775	92	3		4470						4470
AVIATION CADETS (K)	1		4	28	100	60	9	7	209						209
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)															
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(N)	7	5	6	10	3	1			32						32
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	578	748	1634	1249	942	433	14	4	5602						5602
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)															
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)															
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)															
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)													1		1
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1		16690

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	1	2	2	5	25	38	30	5	3		111
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	6	35	470	5204	15550	10842	6536	1434	667		40744
ENL DEP (C)											
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)				1	54	54	88	27	41		265
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)		12	33	255	971	642	411	82	55		2461
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)			16	66	269	202	139	42	23		757
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	744	948	3664	3775	4667	1670	732	200	72		16472
ENL RES IN IRR (H)											
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	2	16	59	237	903	585	395	85	33		2315
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)			2	18	15	2	30	5	1		444
UNKNOWN											73
TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921		63642

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 7

M PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *****

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

M COAST GUARD RESERVE *****

OFFICERS

ACADEMY GRADUARY SVC (A-F)
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)
AVIATION CADETS (K)
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(H)
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGH (3)
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)
UNKNOWN

TOTAL

01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	M1	M2	M3	M4	UNK	TOTAL
118	230	579	300	166	30			1423						
118	230	579	300	166	30			1423		77	54	106		237
														1423
										77	54	106		1660

ENLISTED

INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)
ENL DEP (C)
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)
ENL RES IN IRR (H)
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)
UNKNOWN

TOTAL

E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		11537
97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		11537

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 2

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
***1987											
DECEMBER											
***1988											
JANUARY	8	88	207	1020	716	382	265	67	12		2765
FEBRUARY	14	109	227	1205	914	537	309	96	21		3432
MARCH	11	124	292	1331	1016	572	355	112	30		3843
APRIL	16	109	219	1161	981	500	319	111	31		3447
MAY	7	76	234	1117	988	517	307	138	31		3415
JUNE	7	68	261	1314	1005	578	353	104	19		3709
JULY	13	62	251	1311	931	532	369	106	19		3594
AUGUST	7	77	242	1459	1150	603	402	118	21		4079
SEPTEMBER	7	92	268	1334	1006	612	441	134	24		3918
OCTOBER	11	95	252	1378	883	437	345	120	28		3549
NOVEMBER	13	76	245	1319	758	432	334	114	24		3315
DECEMBER	6	85	178	1005	709	427	282	88	30		2810
***1989											
JANUARY	10	109	232	1225	919	519	361	145	23		3543
FEBRUARY	15	106	212	1240	851	480	331	121	18		3374
MARCH	20	102	242	1358	945	444	333	117	30		3591
APRIL	12	93	172	1153	743	478	348	115	34		3148
MAY	15	100	176	1116	710	410	276	110	25		2938
JUNE	9	85	210	1140	609	444	369	110	18		2994
JULY	5	90	219	1273	718	451	326	95	23		3200
AUGUST	15	142	281	1641	777	478	358	126	27		3845
SEPTEMBER	20	140	264	1568	882	604	430	128	31		4067
OCTOBER	16	125	246	1275	698	379	325	99	24		3187
NOVEMBER	19	91	234	1273	669	410	305	119	21		3141
DECEMBER	12	107	233	976	610	416	300	118	30		2802
***1990											
JANUARY	27	122	292	1404	684	542	385	156	33		3645
FEBRUARY	23	125	237	1374	685	477	385	148	27		3481
MARCH	28	126	293	1337	671	486	356	144	47		3488
APRIL	43	133	286	1150	606	463	366	143	28		3218
MAY	31	117	296	1144	582	437	310	138	34		3089
JUNE	5	29	97	503	495	390	326	116	28		1989
JULY	11	38	110	558	524	408	313	141	25		2128
AUGUST	4	19	108	600	402	461	350	131	34		2109
SEPTEMBER	4	27	100	551	495	394	338	141	27		2077
OCTOBER	6	14	68	378	410	378	282	111	27		1674
NOVEMBER		11	71	325	431	374	306	128	25		1671
BALANCE OF YEARS	5	12	39	254	297	286	239	90	25		1247
***1991	17	118	423	3305	4245	3440	2489	1009	245		15291
***1992	343	1062	2379	9462	6208	3925	2436	851	201		26867
***1993	1284	3989	6929	9907	5682	3786	2523	938	225		35263
OVER 6 YEARS	24714	14082	12293	2129	1331	19	29	7	11		54615
UNK/EXPIRED ETS	142	363	855	3226	2657	1301	924	225	57		9750

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 5

* FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM1987											
DECEMBER			3	22	38	19	10	3	3		98
MM1988											
JANUARY		5	10	166	419	330	241	53	31		1255
FEBRUARY		7	16	219	493	498	324	68	35		1660
MARCH		5	14	275	552	454	325	99	45		1769
APRIL	1	5	15	263	564	447	277	84	52		1708
MAY	1	3	17	228	519	414	271	66	33		1552
JUNE	1	9	12	239	480	376	314	101	42		1574
JULY	1	6	20	255	463	388	285	79	33		1530
AUGUST	1	3	23	236	503	390	252	71	29		1508
SEPTEMBER		6	28	310	538	430	301	81	41		1735
OCTOBER	1	16	247	450	372	243	60	40	40		1429
NOVEMBER	1	2	16	233	442	301	164	46	24		1229
DECEMBER	3	3	16	236	413	271	195	69	43		1249
MM1989											
JANUARY	2	10	27	249	528	309	216	55	30		1426
FEBRUARY		3	28	250	435	287	210	59	40		1312
MARCH		2	22	241	439	302	200	64	28		1298
APRIL	5	20	216	480	304	187	50	27	27		1289
MAY	2	29	205	411	246	168	47	22	22		1130
JUNE	5	21	178	369	270	188	54	20	20		1105
JULY	1	3	22	239	394	276	143	36	20		1134
AUGUST	2	3	33	187	439	333	176	35	19		1227
SEPTEMBER		2	32	268	580	399	284	54	32		1651
OCTOBER	1	5	31	243	451	346	183	72	25		1357
NOVEMBER	1	9	37	199	428	333	202	55	19		1283
DECEMBER	1	5	38	213	443	356	220	52	18		1346
MM1990											
JANUARY	1	5	31	241	536	382	219	59	30		1504
FEBRUARY		10	45	295	470	352	181	44	24		1421
MARCH		3	43	288	484	411	208	43	11		1491
APRIL	1	9	44	292	445	362	188	44	11		1396
MAY	3	10	46	274	454	337	192	40	12		1368
JUNE	1	6	54	288	430	343	171	54	19		1366
JULY		14	60	313	448	333	157	26	12		1363
AUGUST	1	20	44	296	448	359	167	33	7		1375
SEPTEMBER	4	23	52	327	519	399	229	53	20		1626
OCTOBER	2	20	44	229	391	354	214	48	15		1317
NOVEMBER		16	43	239	334	367	266	70	17		1352
DECEMBER	1	19	35	210	334	430	292	79	18		1418
BALANCE OF YEARS	147	215	1252	4003	4059	4325	2298	480	129		16908
MM1991	237	1427	2991	3113	4762	3491	1586	336	75		18018
MM1992	1855	1151	1323	2265	4164	2371	1034	221	67		14451
MM1993											
OVER 6 YEARS	2	1	2	2	5	1					13
UNK/EXPIRED ETS				4	9	4	2				19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 6

M FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE M

M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

M

M AIR FORCE RESERVE

M

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM1987											
DECEMBER			1	6	18	7	3	1			36
MM1988											
JANUARY		1		74	199	77	45	6	2		404
FEBRUARY			6	81	343	178	88	20	10		726
MARCH		4	5	85	386	230	98	31	11		850
APRIL		3	3	72	368	247	123	34	13		863
MAY		1	3	107	382	233	103	24	14		867
JUNE		1	2	116	425	220	138	33	12		947
JULY		2	5	92	375	225	146	38	20		903
AUGUST		5	129	424	211	128	24	16			937
SEPTEMBER		1	10	131	546	301	172	29	15		1205
OCTOBER		2	4	101	460	244	132	39	20		1002
NOVEMBER		7	123	403	218	121	121	36	19		927
DECEMBER		2	7	128	430	232	141	41	19		1000
MM1989											
JANUARY	1	1	7	164	503	272	193	34	18		1193
FEBRUARY	1	1	1	150	491	285	156	35	26		1146
MARCH		3	10	184	572	271	189	39	16		1284
APRIL		2	9	154	484	279	149	29	11		1117
MAY		8	151	472	259	163	163	38	13		1104
JUNE		1	12	193	468	245	162	37	12		1130
JULY		2	12	187	455	249	141	31	13		1090
AUGUST		8	222	458	255	154	37	16			1150
SEPTEMBER		10	241	520	297	182	37	13			1300
OCTOBER		9	243	327	193	141	141	33	13		959
NOVEMBER	1	6	199	339	187	128	28	19			907
DECEMBER	1	10	193	366	231	134	29	11			975
MM1990											
JANUARY	2	2	7	107	233	202	152	46	16		767
FEBRUARY		4	6	119	259	176	139	46	19		768
MARCH		1	10	161	285	178	148	25	16		824
APRIL		3	13	105	245	176	120	39	22		723
MAY		13	136	235	179	120	120	33	15		731
JUNE	5	11	119	236	174	120	25	10			700
JULY		4	93	172	141	98	24	8			540
AUGUST		13	123	183	144	123	31	7			624
SEPTEMBER	2	1	11	176	194	196	111	22	16		729
OCTOBER	1	1	11	92	167	156	93	22	18		541
NOVEMBER	1	1	13	97	141	153	97	26	11		540
DECEMBER	1	18	129	157	129	79	24	5			542
BALANCE OF YEARS											
MM1991											
JANUARY	7	25	309	1829	2790	2302	1445	294	162		9163
FEBRUARY	52	482	1591	3299	2246	1220	263	130			10874
MARCH	686	446	1991	1108	3587	1947	1117	295	114		11291
APRIL		12	65	41	73	25	3				219
MAY				9	27	5	1	2			44
JUNE											
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											
OVER 6 YEARS											
UNK/EXPIRED ETS											

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 7

* FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* COAST GUARD RESERVE *

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM1987											
DECEMBER		2	3	25	26	20	8	2			86
MM1988											
JANUARY			9	62	70	49	20	3	4		217
FEBRUARY		2	7	58	67	46	10	3	6		199
MARCH		8	4	60	71	50	16	1	5		215
APRIL		10	13	83	73	36	21	4	3		243
MAY		17	11	69	79	40	15	3	2		236
JUNE	5	13	12	82	68	45	17	7	6		255
JULY	2	3	3	35	51	37	17	1	1		149
AUGUST				46	57	44	23	3	2		175
SEPTEMBER		1	7	47	55	41	16	3	2		172
OCTOBER		1	6	47	49	43	6	1	1		154
NOVEMBER		1	2	52	52	29	9	4	1		150
DECEMBER		1	5	45	50	26	5				132
MM1989											
JANUARY		4	10	57	39	30	12	2	6		160
FEBRUARY		4	5	44	56	36	7	1	3		156
MARCH		3	6	53	64	29	9	5	1		170
APRIL		1	8	64	49	38	5	4	1		170
MAY		8	13	96	48	33	10	2	2		212
JUNE		10	9	121	51	35	17	2	1		246
JULY		1	3	64	48	29	9	1	2		157
AUGUST			8	50	67	26	14	2	2		167
SEPTEMBER		1	5	54	45	35	7	3	1		151
OCTOBER		1	7	59	50	28	7	1	1		154
NOVEMBER		1	5	56	52	24	9	1	1		149
DECEMBER		1	6	48	42	32	9	1	3		142
MM1990											
JANUARY		2	3	34	27	29	7	3	1		106
FEBRUARY		2	2	38	28	21	7	2			100
MARCH	1	4	2	55	26	34	10	3	2		137
APRIL		4	6	43	38	21	11	1	3		127
MAY		6	3	67	30	23	8	2	1		140
JUNE		13	6	64	33	17	11				144
JULY		1		35	35	35	12	2	3		123
AUGUST				29	42	20	11	3	3		108
SEPTEMBER			2	15	32	22	8	5	1		85
OCTOBER				27	29	34	5	3	2		100
NOVEMBER		1		20	21	16	12	2	1		73
BALANCE OF YEARS			2	10	25	11	5	2	2		57
MM1991											
MM1992			11	180	292	292	123	28	23		949
MM1993		13	15	237	253	264	92	23	14		911
OVER 6 YEARS		74	52	571	219	239	109	13	12		1289
UNK/EXPIRED ETS	87	808	262	785	239	305	113	19	15		2613
	2	6	5	20	16	5	1	2	1		58

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 1

* FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* ENLISTED - MALE *

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
010	51744	15965		6187			73896	242	27	182	628	13	145	67	1062
011	809	1200	117				2126	243	630	1276	35	131	194	169	2435
012	974	6339	277		315		8119	244	55	257		22			334
020	11533	3073		743			15349	250	11841	2554		16	560	132	15103
030	18911	7838		1308			28057	260	2316	1928	334	367			4925
041	19703	4836	982	1146			28667	TOTAL 2	27661	13388	7910	2630	3008	1012	55609
042	38	53					91								
043	2882	719					3601	300	10223	7990	6117		1094	1875	27299
050			946	3	1372	3162	5483	301	299	1123	157	38	112		1729
051				4			4	302	57	298	37	5	57		454
060			2873				2873	303	3	167	20	9			199
061			721				721	304	28	141	30	1	1	9	209
062	155	399	129		7	1	691	305			88		172	84	344
070			9		4107	2115	6231	311	249	978	206		121	169	1723
TOTAL 0	106749	40422	6054	9391	5801	5492	173909	312	88	321	145		55	62	671
								313	126	502	121		131	109	989
100			2611	248			2859	321	32	148					180
101	4419	2076	127	331	3567	560	11080	322	56	178	33		215	146	628
102	719	413	1419	106	2847	1456	6960	323	14	62	27		23	6	132
103			9	47	225	12	293	324		1	5		9	4	19
104	128	142	162	204	470	31	1117	325	98	746			5	57	906
111			1		12	9	22	326	114	281	28		79	74	576
112			146		860	245	1251	327			3				3
113	107	82	147				336	330	209	688	463		122	112	1594
121	511	228	958	299	32	17	2045	331	27	183	69		8	22	309
122					15	10	25	340	522	1497			374	538	2931
123			531				531	TOTAL 3	12145	15304	7549		2452	3445	40895
130			671				671								
140					14	17	31	400	147	214	330	19	693	87	1490
150	140	72	396	42	251	24	925	411	91	155		34			280
160	392	317	338	52	743	192	2034	412	1808	502	441	17	368	254	3390
191			22	1	202	45	270	413	396	280		13			689
193			28				28	414	160	202	112	2	146	51	673
198	376	225	156	15	1253	699	2724	420	308	45	249	52	298	60	1012
TOTAL 1	6792	3555	7702	1345	10491	3317	33202	431	5	17	107	1	54	7	191
								433	12	21	279				312
201	8947	4666	2437	133	960	239	17382	450	1737	438		4	343	5	2527
202	2985	1138	15	1732			5870	491	75	116	50			2	243
203			556				556	492	168	278					446
210			1138				1138	493							
221	367	146	1502	131	788	33	2967	494	3389	2798	218		196	54	468
222	249	63	189	28	326	22	877	495	222	206	3	136	268	107	6701
230	3	18	176				197	496				133	2326	1112	3999
231	44	590	556	35	20	35	1280	TOTAL 4	8518	5272	1789	411	4695	1740	22425
232	17	217	190	22	13	227	686								
233	65	110	154		2	64	395	500	5629	5541	1057		1495	652	14374
241	115	243		20		24	402	501	3806	2195	2265	1	360	412	9039

PAGE 201

REPORT A15

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M) *

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE

ENLISTED - MALE

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
510	4153	6710	1654	837	2454	925	16733	670	365	109	319	52			845
511	30	59	5				94	690	727	614	444				1785
512	504	613	82	12	45	72	1328	TOTAL 6	57087	23894	20396	5381	25704	14688	147150
520				537			537								
521	3152	2517	52	189	462	250	6622	700			15	80	149	101	345
531	287	391	669	83	1596	376	3402	701			317		569	276	1162
532	214	194	54	46	245	80	833	702	801	329	861	34	258	167	2450
541	110	227		24	508	127	996	703			69		164	89	322
542	1027	1108	269	63	166	46	2679	704	1213	582		12	1100	120	3027
551	11064	8537	4954	1589	3940	1055	31139	710	1112	793	3319		1960	1203	8387
552	12880	7368					20248	711			749				749
553	212	968	904	128	2305	6384	10901	712	1566	1574	15				3155
554			140	34		1	178	713	6665	3866	2729	357	1431	820	15868
555			502	70			572	720	1236	817	1454	127	2115	1231	6980
556	520	150		114	462	240	1486	721	836	864	1283	353	1074	677	5087
558			21		626	280	927	740	104	300	77	9	80	20	590
561	433	443	116		82	100	1174	750	1		16	21			38
562	28	61		1	23	50	163	760	417	332	4	16	734	321	1824
570	366	341	115	20	773	436	2051	790			2753				2753
TOTAL 5	44415	37423	12859	3748	15545	11486	125476	TOTAL 7	13951	9457	13661	1009	9634	5025	52737
600	7157	1858	4773	624	8940	6369	29721	800	16266	8664	2054	795	1820	660	30259
601	423	147	1044	197	2655	2113	6579	801			46	6	2	20	74
602	791	236	1706	360	4587	2876	10556	811	15490	8523		2132	789	373	27307
603	517	157	596	196	626	912	3004	812	2	67					69
604			708	101			809	821	2856	1633		490	2723	883	8585
610	21208	9925		1331	1071	275	33810	822	165	919		1327			2411
611	11048	2300		359			13707	823			508	2	213	182	905
612	3772	2314	2028	386	200	107	8807	830	8726	6068	283	519	916	907	17419
621	2550	1076	29	815	1147	30	5647	831	104	357	8	13			482
622	247	132	7	1	411	65	863	832	45	182		4		169	400
623			619	68	385	70	1142	840	590	874	103	193			1760
631	4	8					12	850		36					36
632	1	4		6	16	8	35	860	76	345	129	188	618	194	1550
633			335		10	16	361	TOTAL 8	44320	27668	3131	5669	7081	3388	91257
640	125	23		4			152								
641	417	126		266	4		813	911	2376	181			49	14	2620
642	489	140		57			686	912	3586	2171					5757
643	1538	303					1841	920	14	4			30	2	50
644	4	30	92				126	950	51993	21391	13832	7269	3217	2417	100119
645	1056	1537		296	1299	533	4721	TOTAL 9	57969	23747	13832	7269	3296	2433	108546
646	601	125		262	3322	1056	6068	UNKNOWN	108	5462	10665	43	2	8	16288
647			262				262	TOTAL	379715	205592	105548	36896	87709	52034	867494
651			3312				3312								
652	97	292			9	2	2077								
661			127				127								
662	3950	2438	1616		1022	256	9282								

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 202

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* ENLISTED - FEMALE *

AS OF
RUN
REPORT A15

DECEMBER 1987
FEBRUARY 03, 1988
PAGE 3

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
010	3	372	29		21	38	505	3	TOTAL 2	1385	2440	1347	89	593	421
012	45			1			1	300	1840	4467	3132		585	1634	11458
030			1	1			4	301	138	643	83		28	94	986
041	2						41	302	20	192	15		4	47	278
043	4	37					191	303	158	20	11		2	11	191
050			23		12	156	88	304	9	75	6		5	5	95
060			88				29	305			25		80	74	179
061			29				42	311	142	784	83		80	106	1195
062	5	36	1		117	72	190	312	45	212	28		34	47	366
070			1		150	266	1094	313	49	239	43		59	66	456
TOTAL 0	59	445	172	2			321	322	7	79					86
100			155	13			168	323	24	78	3		61	70	236
101	76	144	2	20	165	66	473	324	6	25	4		16	7	58
102	26	31	90		121	107	383	325			3		5	2	10
103				3	8		1	326	25	188			3	42	258
104	6	8	1	2	20	2	39	327	5	19	1		3	6	34
111							1	330	111	566	419		85	143	1344
112			3		29	24	56	331	7	61	10		7	7	92
113	6	1					7	340	355	1208			205	495	2263
121	12	17	2	4	1	1	37	TOTAL 3	2783	9014	3876		1257	2656	19586
122						3	43	400	22	60	66		7	174	26
123			43				10	411	8	56			1		355
130			10		1		1	412	11	20	18		37	24	110
140					24	6	64	413	17	41			3		61
150	10	4	20		67	27	152	414	38	86	21		2	43	214
160	13	27	17	1	8	9	20	420	16	7	81		1	80	14
191	3				49	77	184	431	2	1					4
198	18	26	14		51	493	1653	433	301	114	5		4		5
TOTAL 1	167	258	360	51			1924	450	3	15	1		42	2	464
201	458	549	594	2	219	102	579	491	26	41					18
202	267	269	9	34			12	492	97	182			10	3	13
203			12				57	493	3	3			18	13	313
210			57				11	494	3	3			19	19	46
221		6	11	5	125	8	155	495	544	626	193		423	125	1934
222	33	12	62	2	43	11	163	TOTAL 4	2233	4170	333		1018	645	8399
230			6				396	500	218	455	279		105	138	1195
231	14	211	142	8	5	16		501	3330	8240	1930		2882	1437	18170
232	7	88	56	2	3	112	268	511	100	205	14		29	123	1069
233	4	20			1	18	43	512	207	592	96		16	18	74
241	9	77					93	513	7	29			4	22	243
242	1	34	235	3	29	28	330	514	96	29			29	123	1069
243	15	237	8	8	51	49	368	515	7	29			16	18	74
244	2	39					41	520	96	120	334		659	222	1446
250	10	18	155	25	117	70	215	521							
260	565	880					1625	531							

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15

PAGE 203

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
532	25	60	13	12	5	7	122	704	18	25	12		8	3	54
541	52	91		5	203	48	399	710	7	10	4		75	94	198
542	336	582	95	13	162	39	1227	711							27
551	1920	3044	1791	214	1089	437	8495	712	9	18					27
552	1033	2024					3057	713	26	61	14		16	25	149
553	47	408	204	12	251	1307	2229	720	35	25	11	3	46	88	208
554			13	3			16	721	3	4	8	7	32	32	82
555			196	6			202	740	14	116	4		14	2	150
556	77	40		23	193	179	512	760	57	80	1		72	81	291
558			1		127	94	222	790							57
561	64	184	95	1	20	61	424	TOTAL 7	171	345	162	21	284	347	1310
562	6	15			4	11	37								
570	72	155	49	9	249	197	731	800	670	1629	465	36	365	248	3413
TOTAL 5	9823	20414	5463	933	7012	4963	48588	811	608	854	3	56	44	51	1613
600	90	55	119	7	200	224	695	812		2					2
601	4	7	60	3	82	177	333	821	109	330		19	204	198	860
602	14	8	96	12	144	304	578	822	17	96		88			201
603	8	7	22	3	13	55	108	823			64	1	82	112	259
604			5	1			6	830	557	740	6	29	176	123	1631
610	346	530		22	19	11	928	831	6	37	2				45
611	62	37					99	832		22				9	31
612	30	37	13	2	7	3	92	840	44	168	9	9			230
621	147	150		12	22	1	332	860	2	28	34	1	71	31	167
622	5	15	16		46	8	74	TOTAL 8	2013	3906	583	239	943	774	8458
623				1	9	4	30								
632		2	2					911	227	20	2		2	3	252
633			2		3		5	912	331	483					814
641	14	15					37	920	2	1			1		4
642	6	3					9	950	4119	7539	2348	247	649	774	15676
643	9	6					15	TOTAL 9	4679	8043	2348	247	652	777	16746
644		11	4				15								
645	58	137		3	80	89	367	UNKNOWN	8	980	1264	3		2	2257
646	4	7	15	2	82	54	164	TOTAL	22561	47716	16249	1684	12551	11608	112369
647			13				13								
651			9				9								
652	2	9	55				66								
661			1				1								
662	74	121	53		37	23	308								
670	26	14	27				67								
690	30	74	11				115								
TOTAL 6	929	1245	521	76	744	953	4468								
700			1	3			4								
701			7		21	14	42								
702	2	6	23	1		4	39								
703					1	4	5								

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 5

FORCE PROFILE BY JOB OCCUPATION CODE

SELECTED RESERVE

	TOTAL ENLISTED	
<hr/>		

UNIT 1										UNIT 2										UNIT 3										UNIT 4										UNIT 5									
OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)					ARMG					USAR					USNR					USMCR					ANG					USAFR					TOTAL														
OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL																		
010	51747	15965		6187			73899	242	28	216	863	16	174	95	1392	011	809	1200	117				242	243	645	1513	43	218	2803	2803																			
012	1019	6711	306		336	252	8624	244	57	296		22	245	375	013	15333	3073		743				250	11851	2572	16	677	202	15318	6550																			
020	11533	3073		743			15349	250	11851	2572		16	677	202	020	18911	7838		1309				260	2881	2808	372	2719	1433	61884	38757																			
030	18911	7838		1309			28058	260	2881	2808		372	3601	1433	030	19705	4836		1147				TOTAL 2	29046	15828	9257	2719	1433	61884	38757																			
042	38	53					91	TOTAL 2	29046	15828	9257	2719	1433	61884	042	2886	756						300	12063	12457	9249	3309	206	2715	38757																			
043	2886	756					3642	300	12063	12457	9249	3309	206	2715	043	043	043		3				301	437	1766	240	66	206	2715	38757																			
050				3	1384	3318	5674	301	437	1766	240	66	206	2715	050				4				302	77	104	52	9	104	732	2715																			
051				4			4	302	77	104	52	9	104	732	051								303	3	325	40	2	20	390	2715																			
060							2961	303	3	325	40	2	20	390	060								304	37	216	36	1	14	304	2715																			
061							750	304	37	216	36	1	14	304	061								305	113	523	189	275	2918	2715	38757																			
062	160	435			7	1	733	305	113	523	189	275	2918	062								311	391	1762	289	201	275	2918	2715	38757																			
070					4224	2187	6421	311	391	1762	289	201	275	2918	070								312	133	533	173	89	109	1037	1445																			
TOTAL 0	106808	40867	6226	9393	5951	5758	175003	313	175	741	164	175	190	175	TOTAL 0	106808	40867	6226	9393	5951	5758	175003	313	175	741	164	175	190	175	1445	266																		
100			2766	261			3027	321	39	227					100								321	39	227				266	266																			
101	4495	2220	129	351		626	11583	322	80	256	36		276	216	101	4495	2220	129	351		626	11583	322	80	256	36		216	864	864																			
102	745	444	1509	114	2968	1563	7343	323	20	87	31		39	13	190	102	745	444	1509	114	2968	1563	7343	323	20	87	31	13	190	864																			
103			9	50	233	13	305	324		1	8		14	6																																			

HOW TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 203

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 6

* FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* TOTAL ENLISTED *

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
510	7483	14950	3584	1188	5336	2362	34903	670	391	123	346	52			912
511	130	264	19				413	690	757	688	455				1900
512	711	1205	178	34	74	195	2397	TOTAL 6	58016	25139	20917	5457	26448	15641	151618
520			780				780								
521	3159	2546	52	193	478	268	6696	700			16	83	149	101	349
531	383	511	1003	98	2255	598	4848	701			324		590	290	1204
532	239	254	67	58	250	87	955	702	803	335	884	35	261	171	2489
541	162	318	29	711	175	1395	703	704			69		165	93	327
542	1363	1690	364	76	328	85	3906	704	1231	607		12	1108	123	3081
551	12984	11581	6745	1803	5029	1492	39634	710	1119	803	3331		2035	1297	8585
552	13913	9392					23305	711			753				753
553	259	1376	1108	140	2556	7691	13130	712	1575	1592	15	364	1447	845	3182
554			153	37	3	1	194	713	6691	3927	2743				16017
555			698	76			774	720	1271	842	1465	130	2161	1319	7188
556	597	190		137	655	419	1998	721	839	868	1291	360	1102	709	5169
558			22		753	374	1149	740	118	416	81	9	94	22	740
561	497	627	211		102	161	1598	750	1		16	21			38
562	34	76		2	27	61	200	760	474	412	5	16	806	402	2115
570	438	496	164	29	1022	633	2782	790			2810				2810
TOTAL 5	54238	57837	18302	4681	22557	16449	174064	TOTAL 7	14122	9802	13803	1030	9918	5372	54047
600	7247	1913	4892	631	9140	6593	30416	800	16936	10293	2519	831	2185	908	33672
601	427	154	1104	200	2737	2290	6912	801			49	6	3	22	80
602	805	244	1802	372	4731	3180	11134	811	16098	9377		2188	833	424	28920
603	525	164	618	199	639	967	3112	812	2	69					71
604			713	102			815	821	2965	1963		509	2927	1081	9445
610	21554	10455		1353	1090	286	34738	822	182	1015		1415			2612
611	11110	2337		359			13806	823			572				1164
612	3802	2351	2041	388	207	110	8899	830	9283	6808	289	3	295	294	19050
621	2697	1226	29	827	1169	31	5979	831	110	394	10	13	1092	1030	527
622	252	147	7	1	457	73	937	832	45	204		4		178	431
623			635	69	394	74	1172	840	634	1042	112	202			1990
631	4	8					12	850		36					36
632	1	6		6	16	8	37	860	78	373	163	189	689	225	1717
633			337		13	16	366	TOTAL 8	46333	31574	3714	5908	8024	4162	99715
640	125	23		4			152								
641	431	141			4		850	911	2603	201			51	17	2872
642	495	143		274			695	912	3917	2654					6571
643	1547	309		57			1856	920	16	5			31	2	54
644	4	41	96				141	950	56112	28930	16180	7516	3866	3191	115795
645	1114	1674		299	1379	622	5088	TOTAL 9	62648	31790	16180	7516	3948	3210	125292
646	605	132		264	3404	1110	6232	UNKNOWN	116	6442	11929	46	2	10	18545
647			275				275	TOTAL	462276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863
651		301	3321		9	2	3321								
652	99		1732				2143								
661			128				128								
662	4024	2559	1669		1059	279	9590								

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M) REPORT A15 PAGE 206

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 7

RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
 REPORT A15 PAGE 7

CR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
	472	698	5538
	131	248	2212
	142	316	2274
			120
	2	4	166
	163	233	2930
	157	318	3472
	1067	1837	16712
95	348	183	3281
1	126	67	194
	285	293	4889
34	255	123	1381
28	641	278	1455
5		12	38
6	120	159	969
44	110	180	2991
			9
	13	432	
13	1898	1295	15639
79	226	222	1571
19	305	180	4714
80	163	381	5697
	3	276	498
3	13	24	596
2		2	31
3	78	50	155
86	788	1135	13262
			7
	311	102	1206
72			6536
72	311	102	7749
5	1	3	2798
84	12693	13815	144942

REPORT A15 PAGE 207

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 8

M FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *****
M *****
M SELECTED RESERVE *****
M *****
M OFFICER - FEMALE *****
M *****

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
1A							2	6A	52	249	79		17	58	455
1B							3	6C	12	39	34		7	11	103
TOTAL 1							5	6E	664	4907	407		546	1789	8313
								6F			664				664
2A							1	6G	1	13					14
2B	2	1	3		12	37	55	6H	60	407	153		11	84	715
2C	68	30	17				115	6I	140	373	4		29	59	605
2D			3		8	3	14	TOTAL 6	929	5988	1341		610	2001	10869
2E	35	68	20				123								
2F	2	15						7A	3		733	47	92	60	935
2G	13	19						7B					12	11	23
TOTAL 2	120	133	43		32	26	96	7C	366	768			61	66	1261
					54	70	426	7D	36	100	5	9	27	11	188
3A	24	172	182		29	150	564	7E	7	13	1	9	41	32	103
3B	2	53	32			10	102	7F				1		4	5
3C	2	54				8	64	7G	41	50	28	9	22	46	196
TOTAL 3	28	279	214		29	168	730	7H	85	175	2	2	1	7	270
								7M							2
4A	9	21	18		18	16	83	7N	18	17					35
4B	2				1	11	14	TOTAL 7	556	1123	769	77	256	237	3018
4C	157	218					381								
4D	2	3	11		21	64	102	8A	21	190	1	8	9	17	246
4E	25	73			4	4	106	8B	120	177	1	15	24	33	370
4F	5	13				2	20	8C	134	270	68	3	9	46	530
4J					7	19	26	8D	1	2				26	29
4K	31	72					103	8E	5	15	5	1	3	5	34
4L	1	3					4	8F			4				4
4M		9				1	10	8G		2			9	15	26
4N					5	27	40	TOTAL 8	281	656	79	27	54	142	1239
TOTAL 4	232	412	37		56	144	889								
								9B	49		14		10	9	82
5A						8	14	9E	381	473		14			868
5B					4	15	20	TOTAL 9	430	473	14	14	10	9	950
5D		24				3	27								
5E		8						UNKNOWN	126	608					735
5F	19	100	52		8	39	225	TOTAL	2721	9815	2568	154	1138	2875	19271
5G			13			15	36								
5J			1				1								
5K						2	2								
5L		2					2								
5M					53	16	69								
TOTAL 5	19	143	71		65	99	405								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *****

M SELECTED RESERVE *****

M TOTAL OFFICERS *****

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 9

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
1A	195	109	200		10	125	81	720	6A	762	2702	1284		489	5993
1B	1	4		152	334	148	639	6C	258	1072	588		138	259	2315
TOTAL 1	196	113	200	162	459	229	1359	6E	969	6364	461		688	2105	10587
2A			624	222	1791	483	3120	6F	35	139	784		2	4	180
2B	134	31	312	89	1316	2285	4167	6H	495	1825	814		174	337	3645
2C	5550	1240	2839	297	35	63	9824	6I	982	2510	22		186	377	4077
2D			1288	97	1218	567	3170	TOTAL 6	3501	14612	3953		1677	3838	27581
2E	14239	11786	5076	905			32006	7A	10	1	3380	142		243	4216
2F	46	202			6	49	303	7B	2335	3110		1	138	78	217
2G	366	825	42	142	1628	804	3787	7C	280	725	105		346	359	6150
TOTAL 2	20315	14084	9981	1752	5994	4251	56377	7D	168	304	57		282	134	1569
3A	569	1768	2195	71	284	1022	5889	7E	196	320	287		682	310	1558
3B	16	365	550	33	1	58	1023	7F	70	175	21		16	43	
3C	37	643	11	11	166	857	76	7H	1148	1756	13		142	205	1165
TOTAL 3	602	2776	2745	115	285	1246	7769	7I			11		111	187	3261
4A	362	919	851	27	641	637	3437	7N	213	241			13		467
4B	44	16	64	31	11	257	423	TOTAL 7	4350	6457	3874	290	2154	1532	18657
4C	2021	1973	14	181			4189	8A	212	1026	18		235	239	1817
4D	184	103	477	59	509	823	2155	8B	2142	2086	80		329	213	5084
4E	931	801	8	25	66	39	1870	8C	1306	2741	1498		172	427	6227
4F	80	125	58	3	1	3	270	8D	34	159	29		3	302	527
4G			28					8E	230	285	66		16	29	630
4H	12	25	138		105	324	429	8F	4	22	31		2	35	
4J								8G	3928	6319	1722		87	65	181
4K	360	685		42			1045	TOTAL 8					842	1277	14501
4L	1332	642		2		6	2016	9A	7						7
4M	19	74	677	1	87	386	1196	9B	609	19	228		321	111	1288
4N	11	34	2315	371	1420	2475	17334	9C	4575	2543	228		321	111	8699
TOTAL 4	5356	5397	2315				288	TOTAL 9	5191	2562	228				
5A	1	21	104			162	288	UNKNOWN	528	2985	10		2	3	3533
5B	37	4	7	1	104	134	287	TOTAL	45205	58803	26146		13831	16690	164213
5D	40	599		2	1	33	675								
5E	102	102				10	112								
5F	560	1671	518	141	179	810	3879								
5G	598	824	489		187	493	2591								
5J	2	81					83								
5K		1			3	3	7								
5L		195				3	198								
5M					203	80	283								
TOTAL 5	1238	3498	1118	144	677	1728	8403								

M TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 209

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 1

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87 TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------------

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	19	22	26	32	16	20	21	22	49	14	12	16	42
PRIOR SERVICE	290	260	296	313	345	861	871	771	669	246	270	267	783
TOTAL	309	282	322	345	361	881	892	793	718	260	282	283	825

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	4215	5055	5251	4964	3659	2627	2199	2096	5023	1365	1851	2796	6012
PRIOR SERVICE	3246	3569	4558	3745	3187	3375	3773	3127	4528	1835	2679	2773	7287
TOTAL	7461	8624	9809	8709	6846	6002	5972	5223	9551	3200	4530	5569	13299

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 2

* SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	PY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	25	30	35	11	44	61	6	27	15	14	25	8	47
PRIOR SERVICE	347	691	712	645	765	698	653	1329	1110	592	511	954	2057
TOTAL	372	721	747	656	809	759	659	1356	1125	606	536	962	2104

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	1981	3325	4206	2928	3231	1426	2090	2224	2763	1295	1840	2075	5210
PRIOR SERVICE	2405	3859	3978	3165	3712	2406	3471	5113	5456	1279	2908	3438	7625
TOTAL	4386	7184	8184	6073	6943	3832	5561	7337	8219	2574	4748	5513	12835

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 3

M SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH *****

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

M NAVAL RESERVE *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

24

PRIOR SERVICE

TOTAL

509	434	433	433	519	432	388	498	409	372	818	628	597	2043
509	434	433	543	432	388	498	409	372	818	628	597	2043	

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE

TOTAL

1982	1871	2053	2018	1477	1201	1198	1019	889	1086	937	960	2983
1959	2003	2109	2048	1637	1793	1967	1597	1519	1632	1618	1637	4887
3941	3874	4162	4066	3114	2994	3165	2616	2408	2718	2555	2597	7870

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 4

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87 TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------------

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE	124	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289
TOTAL	124	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE	933	542	443	596	1014	1524	825	368	235	766	540	489	1795
TOTAL	1028	524	520	466	515	436	364	87	379	453	428	354	1235
TOTAL	1961	1066	963	1062	1529	1960	1189	455	614	1219	968	843	3030

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 5

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	12	5	12	5	11	15	7	10	5	11	7	5	23
PRIOR SERVICE	84	115	106	125	60	104	132	86	134	97	123	81	301
TOTAL	96	120	118	130	71	119	139	96	139	108	130	86	324
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	477	571	687	478	344	267	115	356	254	275	283	222	780
PRIOR SERVICE	602	706	815	679	673	797	496	684	588	522	525	568	1595
TOTAL	1079	1277	1502	1157	1017	1064	611	1040	842	797	808	770	2375

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 6

***** SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** AIR FORCE RESERVE *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	17	31	19	12	35	22	23	23	17	18	21	17	56
PRIOR SERVICE	116	141	172	126	117	137	172	151	205	213	133	110	456
TOTAL	133	172	191	138	152	159	195	174	222	231	154	127	512
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	263	371	478	263	206	294	188	299	277	224	153	290	667
PRIOR SERVICE	838	789	1206	1143	899	885	562	710	1092	643	658	889	2190
TOTAL	1101	1160	1684	1406	1105	1179	750	1009	1369	867	811	1179	2857

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* DOD *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 7

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	73	88	92	84	106	118	57	82	86	57	65	46	168
PRIOR SERVICE	1470	1713	1816	1813	1793	2234	2398	2788	2546	2087	1760	2082	5929
TOTAL	1543	1801	1908	1897	1899	2352	2455	2870	2632	2144	1825	2128	6097

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	9851	11735	13118	11247	9931	7339	6615	6362	9441	5011	5604	6832	17447
PRIOR SERVICE	10078	11450	13186	11226	10623	9692	10633	11318	13562	6364	8816	9639	24819
TOTAL	19929	23185	26304	22473	20554	17031	17248	17680	23003	11375	14420	16471	42266

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 8

* SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* COAST GUARD RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE													
PRIOR SERVICE													
TOTAL													
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE													
PRIOR SERVICE													
TOTAL													

OFFICERS
NON-PRIOR SERVICE
PRIOR SERVICE
TOTAL

ENLISTED
NON-PRIOR SERVICE
PRIOR SERVICE
TOTAL

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 1

* SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87 TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	271	244	278	296	282	638	702	665	627	213	228	241	682
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	3	2	1	2	8	2	4	6	1	5	2	8
TRAINING RET CAT M		1	1	2	2	6	5	11	4	2	1	1	4
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	2	1	7	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	6	1	8
TRAINING RET CAT R		5	1	3	1	2	2		5	2	2	4	8
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q	3	1			2	3	4	1					
TRAINING RET CAT P	20	18	26	21	69	220	171	110	68	41	40	34	115
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	8	9	7	19	2								
TOTAL	309	282	322	345	361	881	892	793	718	260	282	283	825

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	3099	3429	4389	3469	3050	3266	3695	3040	4257	1722	2517	2638	6877
TRAINING RET CAT G	4	4	14	5	7	29	6	9	15	6	4	7	17
TRAINING RET CAT M		6	7	4	8	2	8	5	3	2	6	4	12
TRAINING RET CAT T	82	102	90	60	42	42	27	75	357	117	176	114	407
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R	4	1	5	1	4	14	4	1	13	2			2
TRAINING RET CAT W	3	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	1			1
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q	344	561	703	476	421	360	335	375	399	79	216	75	370
TRAINING RET CAT P	14	20	23	23	18	13	12	8	31	11	18	23	52
TRAINING RET CAT X	3850	4470	4546	4510	3256	2273	1882	1710	4473	1260	1593	2708	5561
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	61	30	27	158	37								
	7461	8624	9809	8709	6846	6002	5972	5223	9551	3200	4530	5569	13299

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

REPORT G2 PAGE 218

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 2

 SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

 SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

 ARMY RESERVE

TRAINING	RET	CAT	A
TRAINING	RET	CAT	G
TRAINING	RET	CAT	H
TRAINING	RET	CAT	I
TRAINING	RET	CAT	B
TRAINING	RET	CAT	R
TRAINING	RET	CAT	W
TRAINING	RET	CAT	F
TRAINING	RET	CAT	Q
TRAINING	RET	CAT	P
TRAINING	RET	CAT	X

350	707	731	605	783	736	633	1326	1098	603	510	631	1744
12			4		1	10	6			5	5	10
1	3	1		2	2	2	6	5	3	6	2	11
3	2	7	3	1	2	1	3	6		4	298	302
6	9	8	44	23	18	13	15	16		11	26	37

TOTAL

372	721	767	656	809	759	659	1356	1125	606	536	962	2104
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

TRAINING	RET	CAT	A
TRAINING	RET	CAT	G
TRAINING	RET	CAT	M
TRAINING	RET	CAT	T
TRAINING	RET	CAT	B
TRAINING	RET	CAT	R
TRAINING	RET	CAT	W
TRAINING	RET	CAT	F
TRAINING	RET	CAT	P
TRAINING	RET	CAT	Q
TRAINING	RET	CAT	X

[illegible]**TOTAL**

386	7184	8184	6073	6943	3832	5561	7337	8219	2576	6768	5513	12835
-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 3

M SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *****
M *****
M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****
M *****
M NAVAL RESERVE *****
M *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	491	398	401	525	414	378	464	381	353	797	606	579	1982
TRAINING RET CAT G	10	33	28	4	11	7	31	28	19	10	13	10	33
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	8	3	3	11	4		2			9	6	7	22
TRAINING RET CAT R			1	3	3	3	1			2	3	1	6
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	509	434	433	543	432	388	498	409	372	818	628	597	2043
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	2706	2556	2850	2943	3021	2622	2819	2347	2168	2581	2345	2395	7321
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	249	245	302	276	48	308	296	223	203	83	171	148	402
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	306	449	320	291	44	63	45	41	34	47	34	52	133
TRAINING RET CAT Q	8	4	8	2	1	1	5	5	3	7	5	2	14
TRAINING RET CAT P	672	620	682	554									
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	3941	3874	4162	4066	3114	2994	3165	2616	2408	2718	2555	2597	7870

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 4

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE

[illegible]

86	56	70	57	59	41	41	30	32	89	76	53	218
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

38 16 27 28 14 5 30 12 24 32 19 20 71

1

124	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289
-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----

1002 508 483 433 492 414 339 67 363 439 420 342 1201

26	13	21	24	19	6	23	13	12	14	7	11	32
870	485	382	563	976	1497	799	339	215	706	474	437	1617
63	57	61	13	38	27	25	29	20	60	66	52	178

4 16 2

Year	1961	1966	1963	1962	1959	1960	1965	1964	1963	1960
1961	1061	1066	963	1062	1529	1960	655	614	1219	968
1960	1060	1065	962	1061	1528	1959	654	613	1218	967
1959	1059	1064	961	1060	1527	1958	653	612	1217	966
1958	1058	1063	960	1059	1526	1957	652	611	1216	965
1957	1057	1062	959	1058	1525	1956	651	610	1215	964
1956	1056	1061	958	1057	1524	1955	650	609	1214	963
1955	1055	1060	957	1056	1523	1954	649	608	1213	962
1954	1054	1059	956	1055	1522	1953	648	607	1212	961
1953	1053	1058	955	1054	1521	1952	647	606	1211	960
1952	1052	1057	954	1053	1520	1951	646	605	1210	959
1951	1051	1056	953	1052	1519	1950	645	604	1209	958
1950	1050	1055	952	1051	1518	1949	644	603	1208	957
1949	1049	1054	951	1050	1517	1948	643	602	1207	956
1948	1048	1053	950	1049	1516	1947	642	601	1206	955
1947	1047	1052	949	1048	1515	1946	641	600	1205	954
1946	1046	1051	948	1047	1514	1945	640	599	1204	953
1945	1045	1050	947	1046	1513	1944	639	598	1203	952
1944	1044	1049	946	1045	1512	1943	638	597	1202	951
1943	1043	1048	945	1044	1511	1942	637	596	1201	950
1942	1042	1047	944	1043	1510	1941	636	595	1200	949
1941	1041	1046	943	1042	1509	1940	635	594	1199	948
1940	1040	1045	942	1041	1508	1939	634	593	1198	947
1939	1039	1044	941	1040	1507	1938	633	592	1197	946
1938	1038	1043	940	1039	1506	1937	632	591	1196	945
1937	1037	1042	939	1038	1505	1936	631	590	1195	944
1936	1036	1041	938	1037	1504	1935	630	589	1194	943
1935	1035	1040	937	1036	1503	1934	629	588	1193	942
1934	1034	1039	936	1035	1502	1933	628	587	1192	941
1933	1033	1038	935	1034	1501	1932	627	586	1191	940
1932	1032	1037	934	1033	1500	1931	626	585	1190	939
1931	1031	1036	933	1032	1499	1930	625	584	1189	938
1930	1030	1035	932	1031	1498	1929	624	583	1188	937
1929	1029	1034	931	1030	1497	1928	623	582	1187	936
1928	1028	1033	930	1029	1496	1927	622	581	1186	935
1927	1027	1032	929	1028	1495	1926	621	580	1185	934
1926										

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 5

* SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	74	100	111	97	69	97	116	93	131	104	102	71	277
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	2	1				1		1	1	4	1	6
TRAINING RET CAT M	1		3	4	1	2		1		1	1	2	4
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R			1										
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	16	18	2	29	1	20	22	2	7	2	23	12	37
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	96	120	118	130	71	119	139	96	139	108	130	86	324
-------	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	477	589	672	703	715	791	496	672	590	525	529	547	1601
TRAINING RET CAT G	2	1	4	7	5	3		6	5	3	2	2	7
TRAINING RET CAT M	9	5	3	13	5	8	2	8	1	4	3	3	10
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W		1											
TRAINING RET CAT F	133	130	175	17	6	35	6	20	11	22	13	2	37
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	458	551	648	417	286	227	107	334	235	243	261	216	720
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	1079	1277	1502	1157	1017	1064	611	1040	842	797	808	770	2375
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

REPORT G2 PAGE 222

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 6

```
*****
** SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH **
*****
**                               **
**      SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH      **
**                               **
** AIR FORCE RESERVE                **
**                               **
*****
```

		JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS														
	TRAINING RET CAT A	63	78	95	66	83	86	99	106	121	97	85	69	251
	TRAINING RET CAT G													
	TRAINING RET CAT H	4	2	2	5	1	2	1	6	6	3	2	1	6
	TRAINING RET CAT T													
	TRAINING RET CAT B	64	89	89	67	68	71	94	61	91	129	67	57	253
	TRAINING RET CAT R													
	TRAINING RET CAT W		1											
	TRAINING RET CAT F													
	TRAINING RET CAT Q													
	TRAINING RET CAT P													
	TRAINING RET CAT X	1	2	5				1	1	4	2			2
	UNKNOWN	1												
	TOTAL	133	172	191	138	152	159	195	174	222	231	154	127	512
ENLISTED														
	TRAINING RET CAT A	711	687	1036	954	744	720	432	638	948	568	547	797	1912
	TRAINING RET CAT G													
	TRAINING RET CAT M	8	15	24	13	16	28	14	26	28	14	21	15	50
	TRAINING RET CAT T													
	TRAINING RET CAT B	123	91	151	177	144	147	116	52	117	65	94	83	242
	TRAINING RET CAT R									1				
	TRAINING RET CAT W													
	TRAINING RET CAT F	26	34	58	44	44	62	26	46	39	30	20	16	66
	TRAINING RET CAT Q													
	TRAINING RET CAT P	233	333	414	216	157	222	162	245	235	190	129	268	587
	TRAINING RET CAT X													
	UNKNOWN			1	2				2	1				
	TOTAL	1101	1160	1684	1406	1105	1179	750	1009	1369	867	811	1179	2857

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 7

M SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH M

M SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH M

M DOD M

JAN 87 FEB 87 MAR 87 APR 87 MAY 87 JUN 87 JUL 87 AUG 87 SEP 87 OCT 87 NOV 87 DEC 87 FY TOTAL

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	1335	1583	1686	1646	1690	1976	2055	2601	2362	1903	1607	1644	5154
TRAINING RET CAT G	32	38	31	9	13	16	44	38	26	12	27	18	57
TRAINING RET CAT M	6	6	7	11	6	12	8	24	15	9	10	6	25
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	113	110	126	109	87	78	127	76	121	170	96	382	648
TRAINING RET CAT R	8	10	17	50	27	25	20	17	24	3	20	28	51
TRAINING RET CAT W		6	1	3	1	2	2		5	2	2	4	8
TRAINING RET CAT F	16	18	2	29	1	20	22	2	7	2	23	12	37
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	3	1			2	3	4	1					
TRAINING RET CAT X	21	20	31	21	69	220	172	111	72	43	40	34	117
UNKNOWN	9	9	7	19	3	1							
TOTAL	1543	1801	1908	1897	1899	2352	2455	2870	2632	2144	1825	2128	6097

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	10302	11560	13361	11486	11581	10192	11141	11760	13688	7053	9175	9912	26140
TRAINING RET CAT G	8	5	18	46	12	32	14	18	22	9	9	22	40
TRAINING RET CAT M	17	29	38	32	35	39	27	49	35	22	35	29	86
TRAINING RET CAT T	137	177	175	103	98	64	52	114	457	185	263	175	623
TRAINING RET CAT B	150	105	172	203	164	153	142	66	130	80	102	224	406
TRAINING RET CAT R	302	261	315	367	162	345	379	302	224	85	181	189	455
TRAINING RET CAT W	3	2	5	3	3	3	3		4	1			1
TRAINING RET CAT F	1916	2168	2309	1588	1972	2232	1513	1276	1109	962	954	644	2560
TRAINING RET CAT Q	23	26	32	47	21	16	24	21	36	18	23	25	66
TRAINING RET CAT P	7010	8819	9835	8429	6465	3939	3951	4065	7293	2960	3677	5250	11887
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	61	33	44	169	41	16	2	9	5		1	1	2
TOTAL	19929	23185	26304	22473	20554	17031	17248	17680	23003	11375	14420	16471	42266

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 1

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****

***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *****

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	31	7	4						42						42
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	2	2	8						12		3	1			16
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	2	1	2						5		2				7
FROM OTHER COMP	321	74	80	11	4	3			493	13	79	20	7		612
FROM IRR/ING		8	14	2		1			25	2	8	2	2		39
FROM STANDBY RES															
REENL GAIN															
OTHER		1	3						4						4
FROM ENL TO OFF	69	1	2						72	21	11	1			105
TOTAL	394	87	109	13	4	4			611	36	103	24	9		783
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	425	94	113	13	4	4			653	36	103	24	9		825
ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	5016	192	768	1	35										6012
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	10	22	43	151	264	28	2								520
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	35	30	94	782	214	4									1159
FROM OTHER COMP	168	492	660	1962	1188	166	18	3							4657
FROM IRR/ING		2	26	53	202	251	23	3							656
FROM STANDBY RES															
REENL GAIN	8	9	9	54	34	8									122
OTHER	9	12	23	45	50	16	7	3							165
FROM OFF TO ENL				1	4	1	2								8
TOTAL	232	591	882	3197	2005	319	52	9							7287
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	5248	783	1650	3198	2040	319	52	9							13299

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 2

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M ARMY RESERVE M

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	32	3	10	1					46	1					47
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE		1	1	1	1	2		6		1					7
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	4	51	78	10	3	1		147		1	5	1	1		155
FROM OTHER COMP	10	14	24	18	6			72		2	1	2			77
FROM IRR/ING	236	166	348	180	82	28		1040		3	35	15	11		1104
FROM STANDBY RES			2					2							2
REENL GAIN	239	77	130	38	19	8	2	513		16	7	1	3		540
OTHER	156	5						161		9	2				172
FROM ENL TO OFF															
TOTAL	645	314	583	247	111	39	2	1941		32	50	19	15		2057
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	677	317	593	248	111	39	2	1987		33	50	19	15		2104

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	4201	196	750	11	27	8	7	6	4		5210

PRIOR SERVICE:	34	5	2	59	30	130	4331	TOTAL
FROM CIVIL LIFE								
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	71	18	144	493	322	124	38	9
FROM OTHER COMP	5	3	2	19	20	7	4	1
FROM IRR/ING	435	427	1554	510	168	96	23	5
FROM STANDBY RES								
REENL GAIN			5	19	9	8		
OTHER	62	107	418	359	70	36	7	3
FROM OFF TO ENL								
TOTAL	130	589	1100	3666	1497	414	181	40
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	4331	785	1850	3677	1524	422	188	46

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 3

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* NAVAL RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:															
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE															
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	6	2	21	9					38				1		39
FROM OTHER COMP															
FROM IRR/ING	27	67	427	187	365	140			1213		2		4	3	1222
FROM STANDBY RES			6	6					12						12
REENL GAIN															
OTHER	224	52	276	51	12	4			619		11				770
FROM ENL TO OFF															
TOTAL	257	121	730	253	377	144			1882		13		5	143	2043
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	257	121	730	253	377	144			1882		13		5	143	2043
ENLISTED															
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	137	22	632	729	996	414	20							33	2983
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE															
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	2	4	229	473	162	33	5	1							909
FROM OTHER COMP															
FROM IRR/ING	148	127	767	1284	789	212	50	13	2						3392
FROM STANDBY RES				1											1
REENL GAIN			11	17	25	4									57
OTHER	268	33	47	49	71	47	12	1							528
FROM OFF TO ENL															
TOTAL	418	164	1054	1824	1047	296	67	15	2						4887
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	555	186	1686	2553	2043	710	87	15	2					33	7870

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 4

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:															
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE		6	3	1					10						10
FROM ACTIVE DUTY															
FROM OTHER COMP		44	119	36	36	13			249	1	6	4	9		269
FROM IRR/ING															
FROM STANDBY RES															
REENL GAIN															
OTHER															
FROM ENL TO OFF									2	8					10
TOTAL		3	50	122	37	36	13		261	9	6	4	9		289
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS		3	50	122	37	36	13		261	9	6	4	9		289

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	1493	302									1795

PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE		3	15	104	126	30	3	1							282
FROM ACTIVE DUTY		2	3	11	9	3									30
FROM OTHER COMP			2	11	7	8									28
FROM IRR/ING		3	10	174	372	54	21	5	2						866
FROM STANDBY RES															
REENL GAIN		1	1	5	7			1							15
OTHER		3	2	2	2										14
FROM OFF TO ENL															
TOTAL		8	18	200	505	376	95	24	7	2					1235
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS		1501	320	200	505	376	95	24	7	2					3030

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 5

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *
* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *

OFFICERS

01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT W1 W2 W3 W4 UNK TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:
11 7 4 1 23 23

PRIOR SERVICE:
FROM CIVIL LIFE
FROM ACTIVE DUTY
FROM OTHER COMP
FROM IRR/ING
FROM STANDBY RES
REENL GAIN
OTHER
FROM ENL TO OFF

3 4 8 3 18
1 4 15 2 1 23
25 17 88 20 1 151
106 2 1 109
135 27 112 25 2 301
146 34 116 26 2 324
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS

ENLISTED

E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9 UNK TOTAL

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:
509 96 174 1 780

PRIOR SERVICE:
FROM CIVIL LIFE
FROM ACTIVE DUTY
FROM OTHER COMP
FROM IRR/ING
FROM STANDBY RES
REENL GAIN
OTHER
FROM OFF TO ENL

3 7 27 234 147 7 2 427
26 218 234 97 7 582
2 7 38 251 156 21 1 476
3 5 53 42 4 1 108
8 40 288 772 444 39 3 1 1595
517 136 462 772 445 39 3 1 2375
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 6

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE *

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	25	12	13	6					56						56
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	1		7	1					9						9
FROM ACTIVE DUTY		3	55	11	2				71						71
FROM OTHER COMP	19	3	11	11	6				50						50
FROM IRR/ING	41	23	50	16	4	4			138						138
FROM STANDBY RES	1	5	101	15	7	2			131						131
REENL GAIN															
OTHER															
FROM ENL TO OFF	57								57						57
TOTAL	119	34	224	54	19	6			456						456
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	144	46	237	60	19	6			512						512
ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9						UNK TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	204	42	409	11	1										667
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	3	5	41	341	331	31	8	1							761
FROM ACTIVE DUTY		4	52	319	96	7									478
FROM OTHER COMP	1	5	20	102	125	40	18	1	1						313
FROM IRR/ING	2	10	17	377	122	36	14	1	1						580
FROM STANDBY RES			5	5	9	2		1							23
REENL GAIN				10	12	1									23
OTHER	1	1	1	2	5	1	2								12
FROM OFF TO ENL															
TOTAL	7	24	136	1156	700	118	42	4	3						2190
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	211	66	545	1156	711	119	42	4	3						2857

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 7

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M DOD M

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	99	29	31	8					167	1					168
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	6	7	24	5	1	2			45	1	3	1			50
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	13	67	174	33	6	1			294	1	7	1	2		305
FROM OTHER COMP	375	108	203	60	17	3			766	15	80	22	7		890
FROM IRR/ING	305	308	958	421	487	186			2665	6	51	21	26	3	2772
FROM STANDBY RES	1	5	109	21	7	2			145						145
REENL GAIN															
OTHER	463	130	409	89	31	12	2		1136	16	18	1	3	140	1314
FROM ENL TO OFF	390	8	3						401	38	13	1			453
TOTAL	1553	633	1880	629	549	206	2		5452	77	172	47	38	143	5929
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	1652	662	1911	637	549	206	2		5619	78	172	47	38	143	6097
ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	11560	850	2733	741	1070	423	27	6	4					33	17447
PRIOR SERVICE:															
FROM CIVIL LIFE	50	108	541	1323	1190	220	53	11							3496
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	44	84	740	2982	855	91	12	1							4809
FROM OTHER COMP	173	507	722	2345	1496	242	41	5	1						5532
FROM IRR/ING	214	608	1438	3789	1897	566	204	45	10						8771
FROM STANDBY RES			5	6	9	2		1	1						24
REENL GAIN	11	10	31	158	129	25		2							366
OTHER	311	109	183	516	487	134	57	11	3						1811
FROM OFF TO ENL				1	6	1	2								10
TOTAL	803	1426	3660	11120	6069	1281	369	76	15						24819
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	12363	2276	6393	11861	7139	1704	396	82	19					33	42266

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 2

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 2

REPORT G4 PAGE 233

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 3

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
I	86	28	114	1		1	2	2	4				89	30	119
II	352	93	445	14	9	23	5	3	8	1		1	372	105	477
III-A	104	36	140	11	9	20	3	1	4	1		1	119	46	165
III-B	119	25	144	34	15	49	7	2	9				160	42	202
IV	1		1		1	1							1	1	2
V															
NOT TESTED															
UNKNOWN	1474	200	1674	235	38	273	47	7	54	17		17	1773	245	2018
TOTAL	2136	382	2518	295	72	367	64	15	79	19		19	2514	469	2983

PRIOR SERVICE

[illegible]

TOTAL GAINS

[illegible]

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 4

```

*****
***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE\SEX\MENTAL - GROUP *****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
*****
***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *****
*****

```

NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
I	73	1	74	1			1	4			4	78	1		79
II	576	14	590	51	5		56	37	1		38	664	20		684
III-A	290	13	303	72	3		75	28			28	390	16		406
III-B	313		313	138			138	47			47	498			498
IV				1			1					1			1
V															
NOT TESTED															
UNKNOWN	100	2	102	19			19	5	1		6	124	3		127
TOTAL	1352	30	1382	282	8		290	121	2		123	1755	40		1795
PRIOR SERVICE															
I	23	1	24				2	1			1	24	3		27
II	221	32	253	22	3		25	9	1		10	252	36		288
III-A	116	26	142	24	11		35	10	1		11	150	38		188
III-B	107		107	66			66	18			18	191			191
IV	11		11	13			13	4			4	28			28
V	1		1									1			1
NOT TESTED															
UNKNOWN	384	39	423	63	2		65	22	2		24	469	43		512
TOTAL	863	98	961	188	18		206	64	4		68	1115	120		1235
TOTAL GAINS															
I	96	2	98	1	2		3	5			5	102	4		106
II	797	46	843	73	8		81	46	2		48	916	56		972
III-A	406	39	445	96	14		110	38	1		39	540	54		594
III-B	420		420	204			204	65			65	689			689
IV	11		11	14			14	4			4	29			29
V	1		1									1			1
NOT TESTED															
UNKNOWN	484	41	525	82	2		84	27	3		30	593	46		639
TOTAL	2215	128	2343	470	26		496	185	6		191	2870	160		3030

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 5

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP

SELECTED RESERVE

AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

-----WHITE-----												-----BLACK-----			-----OTHER-----			-----UNKNOWN-----			-----TOTAL-----		
M		F		UNK		TOT		M		F		UNK		TOT		M		F		UNK		TOT	
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																							
I		50	8			58			16	9			25	8	5			13			50	8	58
II		209	74			283			16	11			27	14				16			233	88	321
III-A		97	41			138			16	11			35	2	1			3			127	52	179
III-B		117	29			146			19	16			35	2	1			3			138	46	184
IV																							
V		1			1												1						1
NOT TESTED																							
UNKNOWN		32	5			37			51	36			87	24	6			30			32	5	37
TOTAL		506	157			663			51	36			87	24	6			30			581	199	780
PRIOR SERVICE																							
I		95	15			110			2	1			3	4				4			101	16	117
II		561	100			661			32	8			40	20	4			24			613	112	725
III-A		231	31			262			34	8			42	14	2			16			320	41	361
III-B		217	30			247			39	15			54	20	2			22			276	47	323
IV		19	2			21			7	1			8	3	1			4			29	4	33
V																							
NOT TESTED		56	11			67			9				9	1				1			66	11	77
UNKNOWN		1179	189			1368			123	33			156	62	9			71			1364	231	1595
TOTAL																							
TOTAL GAINS																							
I		145	23			168			2	1			3	4				4			151	24	175
II		770	174			944			48	17			65	28	9			37			846	200	1046
III-A		328	72			400			50	19			69	28	2			30			406	93	499
III-B		334	59			393			58	31			89	22	3			25			414	93	507
IV		19	2			21			7	1			8	3	1			4			29	4	33
V		1			1												1						1
NOT TESTED		88	16			104			9				9	1				1			98	16	114
UNKNOWN		1685	346			2031			174	69			243	86	15			101			1945	430	2375
TOTAL																							

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 1

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 1

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED									
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
ALABAMA	55	58	4		5	3	2	127	357	129	65	21	19	15		606
ALASKA	1				1	2	1	5	33	11			23	7		78
ARIZONA	12	23	5		8	4	4	52	136	60	49		42	73		360
ARKANSAS	10	31	5		1	4	2	53	133	105	16	4	22	12		292
CALIFORNIA	40	134	149		44	19	72	458	548	712	717	185	162	355		2679
COLORADO	14	35	11		1	3	9	73	114	115	72	14	32	61		408
CONNECTICUT	10	27	6		3	3	9	46	64	57	40	9	20			190
DELAWARE	1	5	3		7	7	9	25	44	27	16	2	15	40		144
WASH., D.C.	5	36	101		9	1	3	155	41	28	69	18				156
FLORIDA	34	62	70		7	3	21	197	191	258	446	58	33	144		1130
GEORGIA	8	75	2		11	8	8	112	97	164	76	55	64	42		498
GUAM		1						1		5				2		7
HAWAII	7	17	8				2	34	35	71	23		18	15		162
IDAHO	10	4	2			1		17	57	34	16		2	16	1	126
ILLINOIS	13	76	31		14	11	16	161	139	351	334		2	60		958
INDIANA	14	40	7		1	8	4	74	145	216	173		31	83	40	585
IOWA	17	19	11		2	6		55	104	102	36	5	28			275
KANSAS	9	32	5		74	7		127	162	79	34	33	28	9		325
KENTUCKY	13	44	3		1	2		63	105	172	32	5	9			323
LOUISIANA	18	27	39		1	7	13	105	147	98	114	25	4	122		510
MAINE	4	5			1	6		16	48	38	31	5	13			135
MARYLAND	28	100	18		6	9	12	173	118	237	53	11	61	82		562
MASSACHUSETTS	11	53	25		10	6	7	112	192	141	121	39	34	102		629
MICHIGAN	26	45	21		4	16	3	115	246	274	173	41	67	30		831
MINNESOTA	11	32	15		3	4	5	70	175	192	56	11	20	40		494
MISSISSIPPI	18	17	3		1	11	8	58	157	48	33	4	35	44		321
MISSOURI	12	48	8		10	6	3	87	145	186	110	37	62	40		580
MONTANA	4	3	1			1	2	11	31	26	25	3	8			93
NEBRASKA	4	15	2		1	1	3	25	60	38	23	4	2	16		143
NEVADA	3	3	1			3	2	12	44	14	10	4	17	2		91
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	5	1			8		16	27	21	16	4	16			84
NEW JERSEY	17	50	16		5	15	15	103	157	191	60	9	64	44		525
NEW MEXICO	7	14			2		5	28	106	41	10	5	14	10		186
NEW YORK	16	159	22		10	16	8	231	463	449	308	63	89	43		1415
NORTH CAROLINA	30	63	15		2	8	3	121	139	202	94	37	12	62		546
NORTH DAKOTA	5					1		6	51	12	6		5	3		77
OHIO	44	41	26		7	14	20	152	210	289	220	45	8	107		879
OKLAHOMA	16	46	4		1	9	9	85	157	113	22	12	35	38		377
OREGON	17	15	6		3	2	7	50	136	57	47	20	26	26		312

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 2

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* PRIOR SERVICE *

STATE	-----OFFICERS-----							-----ENLISTED-----								
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA	19	78	52	17	12	7		185	298	503	231	76	65	50		1223
PUERTO RICO		31						31		109		3				112
RHODE ISLAND	6	17	10		11			44	45	40	15	6	25			131
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	23	21	5	1	15		82	111	100	82	25	13	39		370
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	3	1		2			12	44	17	3		10	1		75
TENNESSEE	18	25	20	8	9			80	289	105	118	40	37			589
TEXAS	43	152	43	13	8	28		287	448	373	236	97	56	168		1378
UTAH	10	8	1		1	10		30	85	84	21	2	9	47		248
VIRGINIA	14	107	65	4	1	27		218	125	253	230	39	30	27		704
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	9							9	66	14	7		17			104
WASHINGTON	22	56	41	6	3	7		135	127	305	121	48	35	73		709
WISCONSIN	16	37	11	1	7	3		75	169	195	103	6	30	28		531
WEST VIRGINIA	4	8	2	1	9			24	63	71	31	4	10			179
WYOMING	6				3			9	31	7	2		15	1		56
OVERSEAS		14		1	5	9		29	11	13		15	13	1		53
UNKNOWN	28	38	1130			72		1268	81	73	41	2		68		265
TOTAL	783	2057	2043	289	301	456		5929	7287	7625	4887	1235	1595	2190		24819

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 3

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M NON-PRIOR SERVICE M

STATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
ALABAMA		3						3	194	179	64	1	20	4		462
ALASKA		2						2	40	7	3		9	1		60
ARIZONA									64	40	17		18	9		148
ARKANSAS					1			1	131	131	16	1	31	4		314
CALIFORNIA	2					5		7	351	288	402	1	29	85		1156
COLORADO		1			1	1		3	23	43	51		10	10		137
CONNECTICUT									59	27	14		10			110
DELAWARE					1			1	19	10	4		7	23		63
WASH., D.C.									10	2	66	1				79
FLORIDA	1	5				4		10	41	182	199	2	6	26		456
GEORGIA		2						2	50	132	62	4	18	23		289
GUAM																10
HAWAII	1	1						2	35	48	15		19			117
IDAHO									46	16	16		13			91
ILLINOIS								3	159	243	94	55	57	23		631
INDIANA	1				1			2	238	132	57	15	37	20		499
IOWA	2							2	177	95	37	10	12			331
KANSAS					1			1	102	94	23		34	1		254
KENTUCKY	1	3						4	94	128	20	1	10			253
LOUISIANA	1					3		4	338	149	99		21	55		662
MAINE									12	20	30		3			65
MARYLAND		1			1	2		4	142	112	25		25	9		313
MASSACHUSETTS						1		1	109	97	49		15	17		287
MICHIGAN	1							1	100	150	89	25	25	11		400
MINNESOTA					2	2		4	156	115	39	1	12	4		327
MISSISSIPPI	1	5						6	231	96	15	3	33	27		405
MISSOURI	1					3		4	98	124	127	1623	10	6		1988
MONTANA									22	21	14		9			66
NEBRASKA		1			1			2	54	51	15		10	4		134
NEVADA									10	6	10		11			37
NEW HAMPSHIRE									16	17	11		4			48
NEW JERSEY	1				1	4		6	144	67	15		12	40		278
NEW MEXICO									79	30	24					136
NEW YORK						3		3	364	313	184		26	10		897
NORTH CAROLINA		1			1			2	41	103	53		3	10		210
NORTH DAKOTA					1			1	39	21	20		7			87
OHIO	3	1			1			5	190	265	94		23	28		600
OKLAHOMA						1		1	175	136	47	4	28	25		415
OREGON	1				1			2	88	7	34			5		134

-----OFFICERS-----ENLISTED-----

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 4

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE *****
M *****
M SELECTED RESERVE *****
M *****
M NON-PRIOR SERVICE *****
M *****

STATE	-----OFFICERS-----					-----ENLISTED-----					TOTAL					
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR		USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR
PENNSYLVANIA	6				1	3	10	291	313	115	1	14	9			743
PUERTO RICO	1				1		1	18	5	16						78
RHODE ISLAND					1		1	175	88	33	10	11	29			50
SOUTH CAROLINA	1							34	8	5						346
SOUTH DAKOTA							12	86	115	78	10	20				48
TENNESSEE	2	8			2		5	506	454	229		24	86			309
TEXAS	1	1			1	2	3	44	42	43	3	11	30			1299
UTAH	2					1	6	181	92	111	7	6	4			173
VIRGINIA	2	3														401
VIRGIN ISLAND								24	6	1		3				34
VERMONT						2	2	72	76	101		20	19			288
WASHINGTON						2	5	118	147	63	17	15	9			369
WISCONSIN	4				1		1	30	76	14		15				135
WEST VIRGINIA					1		2	38	2	1		6				47
WYOMING					2			10				3				13
OVERSEAS	15					15	30	144	1	19			1			165
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	42	47			23	56	168	6012	5210	2983	1795	780	667			17447

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 5

UNIT STATE	SELECTED RESERVE	TOTAL PRIOR/NON-PRIOR SERVICE
AL		
AK		
AZ		
CA		
CO		
CT		
DE		
FL		
GA		
HI		
IL		
IN		
IA		
KS		
KY		
LA		
MA		
MD		
ME		
MI		
MN		
MO		
MS		
MT		
NE		
NH		
NJ		
NM		
NY		
NC		
ND		
OH		
OK		
OR		
PA		
RI		
SC		
SD		
TN		
TX		
UT		
VA		
VT		
WA		
WI		
WV		
WY		
DC		
AA		
AD		
AE		
AG		
AK		
AL		
AM		
AN		
AO		
AP		
AS		
AT		
AV		
AW		
AX		
AY		
AZ		
BA		
BB		
BC		
BD		
BE		
BF		
BG		
BH		
BI		
BJ		
BK		
BL		
BM		
BN		
BO		
BP		
BQ		
BR		
BS		
BT		
BU		
BV		
BW		
BX		
BY		
BZ		
CA		
CB		
CC		
CD		
CE		
CF		
CG		
CH		
CI		
CJ		
CK		
CL		
CM		
CN		
CO		
CP		
CQ		
CR		
CS		
CT		
CU		
CV		
CW		
CX		
CY		
CZ		
DA		
DB		
DC		
DD		
DE		
DF		
DG		
DH		
DI		
DJ		
DK		
DL		
DM		
DN		
DO		
DP		
DQ		
DR		
DS		
DT		
DU		
DV		
DW		
DX		
DY		
DZ		
EA		
EB		
EC		
ED		
EE		
EF		
EG		
EH		
EI		
EJ		
EK		
EL		
EM		
EN		
EO		
EP		
EQ		
ER		
ES		
ET		
EU		
EV		
EW		
EX		
EY		
EZ		
FA		
FB		
FC		
FD		
FE		
FF		
FG		
FH		
FI		
FJ		
FK		
FL		
FM		
FN		
FO		
FP		
FQ		
FR		
FS		
FT		
FU		
FV		
FW		
FX		
FY		
FZ		
GA		
GB		
GC		
GD		
GE		
GF		
GG		
GH		
GI		
GJ		
GK		
GL		
GM		
GN		
GO		
GP		
GQ		
GR	</	

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED									
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
ALABAMA	55	61	4	5	3	2	2	130	551	308	129	22	39	19		1068
ALASKA	1	2		1	2	1		7	73	18	6	1	32	8		138
ARIZONA	12	23	5		8	4		52	200	100	66		60	82		508
ARKANSAS	10	31	5	1	5	2		54	264	236	32	5	53	16		606
CALIFORNIA	42	134	149	44	19	77		465	899	1000	1119	186	191	440		3835
COLORADO	14	36	11	1	4	10		76	137	158	123	14	42	71		545
CONNECTICUT	10	27	6		3			46	123	84	54	9	30			300
DELAWARE	1	5	3	3	8	9		26	63	37	20	2	22	63		207
WASH., D.C.	5	36	101	9	1	3		155	51	30	135	19				235
FLORIDA	35	67	70	7	3	25		207	232	440	645	60	39	170		1586
GEORGIA	8	77	2	11	8	8		114	147	296	138	59	82	65		787
GUAM		1						1		15				2		17
HAWAII	8	18	8			2		36	70	119	38		37	15		279
IDAHO	10	4			1			17	103	50	32	2	29	1		217
ILLINOIS	13	76	31	14	11	19		164	298	594	428	105	81	83		1589
INDIANA	15	40	7	1	9	4		76	383	348	127	46	120	60		1084
IOWA	19	19	11	2	6			57	281	197	73	15	40			606
KANSAS	9	32	5	74	8			128	244	173	57	33	62	10		576
KENTUCKY	14	47	3	1	2			67	199	300	52	6	19			576
LOUISIANA	19	27	39	1	7	16		109	485	247	213	25	25	177		1172
MAINE	4	5		1	6			16	60	58	61	5	16			200
MARYLAND	28	101	18	6	10	14		177	260	349	78	11	86	91		875
MASSACHUSETTS	11	53	25	10	6	8		113	301	238	170	39	49	119		916
MICHIGAN	27	45	21	4	16	3		116	346	424	262	66	92	41		1231
MINNESOTA	11	32	15	3	6	7		74	331	307	95	12	32	44		821
MISSISSIPPI	19	22	38	3	11	8		64	388	144	48	7	68	71		726
MISSOURI	13	48	8	10	6	6		91	243	310	237	1660	72	46		2568
MONTANA	4	3	1		1	2		11	53	47	39	3	17			159
NEBRASKA	4	16	2		2	3		27	114	89	38	4	12	20		277
NEVADA	3	3	1		3	2		12	54	20	20	4	28	2		128
NEW HAMPSHIRE	17	51	16		1			16	43	38	27	4	20			132
NEW JERSEY		5	1		8											
NEW MEXICO	7	14		2	6	19		109	301	258	75	9	76	84		803
NEW YORK	16	159	22	10	16	11		234	827	762	492	63	115	53		322
NORTH CAROLINA	30	64	15	2	9	3		123	180	305	147	37	15	72		756
NORTH DAKOTA	5															
OHIO	47	42	26	7	15	20		157	400	554	314	45	31	135		1479
OKLAHOMA	16	46	4	1	9	10		86	332	249	69	16	63	63		792
OREGON	18	15	6	3	3	7		52	224	64	81	20	26	31		446

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 6

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****

***** TOTAL PRIOR/NON-PRIOR SERVICE *****

STATE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					TOTAL					
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR		USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR
PENNSYLVANIA	19	84	52	17	13	10	195	589	816	346	77	79	59			1966
PUERTO RICO	32	17	10		12		32	63	45	31	3	36				190
RHODE ISLAND	6	17	10		12		45	63	45	31	6	36				181
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	24	21	5	1	15	83	286	188	115	35	24	68			716
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	3	1		2		12	78	25	8		11	1			123
TENNESSEE	20	33	20	8	11		92	375	220	196	50	57				898
TEXAS	44	153	43	13	9	30	292	954	827	465	97	80	254			2677
UTAH	12	8	1		1	11	33	129	126	64	5	20	77			421
VIRGINIA	16	110	65	4	1	28	224	306	345	341	46	36	31			1105
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	9						9	90	20	8		20				138
WASHINGTON	22	56	41	6	3	9	137	199	381	222	48	55	92			997
WISCONSIN	20	37	11	1	8	3	80	287	342	166	23	45	37			900
WEST VIRGINIA	4	8	2	1	10		25	93	147	45	4	25				314
WYOMING	6				5		11	69	9	3		21	1			103
OVERSEAS		14		1	5	9	29	21	13		15	16	1			66
UNKNOWN	43	38	1130			87	1298	225	74	60	2	69				430
TOTAL	825	2104	2043	289	324	512	6097	13299	12835	7870	3030	2375	2857			42266

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 1

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	6		6										6		6
COLL-GRAD-MAST	3	1	4										3	1	4
COLL-GRAD-BACH	5	5	10	2					1				7	6	13
2 YRS COLLEGE	14	4	18						1				14	4	18
HS GRADUATE															
HS ALT CRED HLD															
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1		1										1		1
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	29	10	39	2		2			1				31	11	42
PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	30		30						1				31		31
COLL-GRAD-MAST	26	3	29		1	1			2				27	4	31
COLL-GRAD-BACH	257	17	274	15	6	21	7	1	8				279	24	303
2 YRS COLLEGE	205	29	234	18	2	20	10	2	12				233	33	266
HS GRADUATE	97	8	105	10		10	3		3				110	8	118
HS ALT CRED HLD	5	1	6										5	1	6
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1	1	2										1	1	2
UNKNOWN	20	2	22	2		2	2		2				24	2	26
TOTAL	641	61	702	46	9	55	23	3	26				710	73	783
TOTAL GAINS															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	36		36						1				37		37
COLL-GRAD-MAST	29	4	33		1	2							30	5	35
COLL-GRAD-BACH	262	22	284	17	6	23	7	2	9				286	30	316
2 YRS COLLEGE	219	33	252	18	2	20	10	2	12				247	37	284
HS GRADUATE	97	8	105	10		10	3		3				110	8	118
HS ALT CRED HLD	5	1	6										5	1	6
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	2	1	3										2	1	3
UNKNOWN	20	2	22	2		2	2		2				24	2	26
TOTAL	670	71	741	48	9	57	23	4	27				741	84	825

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 2

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****

***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *****

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																			
2			2																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			71		5	8	13		1	1						2	69	17	86
COLL-GRAD-MAST	63	8	263	41	13		54		11	4	15					285	47		332
COLL-GRAD-BACH	233	30	1511	377	74		451		86	12	98					1820	240		2060
2 YRS COLLEGE	1357	154	454				87		23	1	24					558	7		565
HS GRADUATE	449	5	1286	218	38		256		37	5	42					1432	152		1584
HS ALT CRED HLD	1177	109	965	143	2		145		43		43					1133	20		1153
NON HS-ATTNDNG	947	18	186	25	8		33		8	3	11					194	36		230
NON HS-NOT-ATT	161	25	4738	895	144		1039		209	26	235					5493	519		6012
UNKNOWN	4389	349																	
TOTAL																			

PRIOR SERVICE

7	1		8													7	1		8
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			28						1	1	2					27	4		31
COLL-GRAD-MAST	26	2	234	21	6		27		9		9					251	19		270
COLL-GRAD-BACH	221	13	492	54	14		68		20	4	24					530	54		584
2 YRS COLLEGE	456	36	3786	770	93		863		178	13	191					4517	324		4841
HS GRADUATE	3568	218	548	66	5		71		26	1	27					630	16		646
HS ALT CRED HLD	538	10	17	4	1		5		4		4					25	1		26
NON HS-ATTNDNG	17		484	126	2		128		29		29					636	5		641
NON HS-NOT-ATT	481	3	193	28	8		36		10	1	11					215	25		240
UNKNOWN	177	16	5790	1069	130		1199		277	20	297					6838	449		7287
TOTAL	5491	299																	

TOTAL GAINS

7	1		8													7	1		8
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			30						1	1	2					29	4		33
COLL-GRAD-MAST	28	2	305	26	14		40		10	1	11					320	36		356
COLL-GRAD-BACH	284	21	755	95	27		122		31	8	39					815	101		916
2 YRS COLLEGE	689	66	5297	1147	167		1314		264	25	289					6337	564		6901
HS GRADUATE	4925	372	1002	152	6		158		49	2	51					1188	23		1211
HS ALT CRED HLD	987	15	1303	222	39		261		41	5	46					1457	153		1610
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1194	109	1449	269	4		273		72		72					1769	25		1794
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1428	21	379	53	16		69		18	4	22					609	61		670
UNKNOWN	338	41	10528	1964	274		2238		486	46	532					12331	968		13299
TOTAL	9880	648																	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 3

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS *****  
*****
```

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																			
8			8	1	1		2					10	1		11				
	1		1										1		1				1
2	4		6	1	1		2					2	5		7				7
	1		1	3	3		6					4	4		8				8
HS GRADUATE																			
HS ALT CRED HLD																			
NON HS-ATTNDG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																			
4	10		14	3	5		8					2	9		11				11
14	16		30	3	10		13	2	2		4	2	21		23	15	26		41
TOTAL																			
PRIOR SERVICE																			
57	11		68	4	1		5	4			4	2	67		71	12			12
71	9		80	2	3		5					73	12		85				85
282	48		330	38	25		63	5	3		8	7	332		339	77			77
17	7		24	1	2		3	3			3	21	9		30				30
75	19		94	15	10		25	5	3		8	98	29		127				127
4			4					1			1	5			5				5
HS ALT CRED HLD																			
NON HS-ATTNDG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																			
674	127		801	97	49		146	1			1	1	1068		1069	253			253
1180	221		1401	157	90		247	38	8		46	290	73		363	1665	392		2057
TOTAL																			
TOTAL GAINS																			
65	11		76	4	2		6	6			6	2	77		83	13			13
71	10		81	2	3		5					73	13		86				86
284	52		336	38	26		64	5	3		8	7	334		341	82			82
17	8		25	1	5		6	3			3	21	13		34				34
75	19		94	15	10		25	5	3		8	98	29		127				127
4			4					1			1	5			5				5
HS ALT CRED HLD																			
NON HS-ATTNDG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																			
678	137		815	100	54		154	1			1	1	1077		1078	268			268
1194	237		1431	150	100		250	40	8		48	292	73		365	1686	418		2104
TOTAL																			

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 4

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****

***** ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED *****

REPORT 67 PAGE 248

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 5

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS M

-----WHITE-----BLACK-----OTHER-----UNKNOWN-----TOTAL-----
M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-MAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS-ATTNDG
NON HS-NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-MAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS-ATTNDG
NON HS-NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

TOTAL GAINS

COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-MAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS-ATTNDG
NON HS-NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

83	1	84	4	4	3	2	5	9	1	10	99	4	103
219	15	234	3	3				15		15	237	15	252
497	58	555	13	16	8		8	30	3	33	548	64	612
11	9	20	1	2					1	1	12	11	23
729	146	875	18	10	28	15	23	119	8	127	881	172	1053
1539	229	1768	39	14	53	26	36	173	13	186	1777	266	2043
83	1	84	4	4	3	2	5	9	1	10	99	4	103
219	15	234	3	3				15		15	237	15	252
497	58	555	13	16	8		8	30	3	33	548	64	612
11	9	20	1	2					1	1	12	11	23
729	146	875	18	10	28	15	23	119	8	127	881	172	1053
1539	229	1768	39	14	53	26	36	173	13	186	1777	266	2043

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED M

										TOTAL									
										UNKNOWN									
										OTHER									
										BLACK									
										WHITE									
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4		4													4			4
COLL-GRAD-MAST	5	1	6													5	1		6
COLL-GRAD-BACH	61	15	76	4	1		5	1	1		2				66	17			83
2 YRS COLLEGE	1		1	1			1								2				2
HS GRADUATE	798	161	959	97	31		128	28	8		36	5		928	200				1128
HS ALT CRED HLD	82	6	88	10	2		12							92	8				100
NON HS-ATTNDNG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT	53	2	55	5			5	2			2			60	2				62
UNKNOWN	1132	197	1329	178	38		216	33	6		39	14		1357	241				1598
TOTAL	2136	382	2518	295	72		367	64	15		79	19		2514	469				2983
PRIOR SERVICE																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4		4													4			4
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8	2	10								1			1		9			13
COLL-GRAD-BACH	73	23	96	13	3		16	4	1		5	3		93	28				121
2 YRS COLLEGE	6		6	1			1							7					11
HS GRADUATE	1393	289	1682	212	65		277	69	11		80	33	7	40	1707	372			2079
HS ALT CRED HLD	83	9	92	4	1		5	2			2	2		91	10				101
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1		1											1					1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	112	9	121	9	1		10	2			2			123	11				134
UNKNOWN	1696	213	1909	330	36		366	81	9		90	47	11	58	2154	269			2423
TOTAL	3376	549	3925	569	107		676	159	21		180	85	21	106	4189	698			4887
TOTAL GAINS																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	8		8													8			8
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	3	16													14	5		19
COLL-GRAD-BACH	134	38	172	17	4		21	5	2		7	3		159	45				204
2 YRS COLLEGE	7		7	2			2							9					13
HS GRADUATE	2191	450	2641	309	96		405	97	19		116	38	7	45	2635	572			3207
HS ALT CRED HLD	165	15	180	14	3		17	2			2	2		183	18				201
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1		1											1					1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	165	11	176	14	1		15	4			4			183	13				196
UNKNOWN	2828	410	3238	508	74		582	114	15		129	61	11	72	3511	510			4021
TOTAL	5512	931	6443	864	179		1043	223	36		259	104	21	125	6703	1167			7870

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 7

 ***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****

 ***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
 ***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS *****

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT																
COLL-GRAD-MAST																
COLL-GRAD-BACH																
2 YRS COLLEGE																
HS GRADUATE																
HS ALT CRED HLD																
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL																
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	16	3		19	2			2					18	3		21
COLL-GRAD-MAST	40	1		41									40	1		41
COLL-GRAD-BACH	186	10		196	3	1		4	3			3	192	11		203
2 YRS COLLEGE					1			1	1			1	2			2
HS GRADUATE	9	1		10									9	1		10
HS ALT CRED HLD	11			11									11			11
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	1			1									1			1
TOTAL	263	15		278	6	1		7	4			4	273	16		289
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	16	3		19	2			2					18	3		21
COLL-GRAD-MAST	40	1		41									40	1		41
COLL-GRAD-BACH	186	10		196	3	1		4	3			3	192	11		203
2 YRS COLLEGE					1			1	1			1	2			2
HS GRADUATE	9	1		10									9	1		10
HS ALT CRED HLD	11			11									11			11
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	1			1												
TOTAL	263	15		278	6	1		7	4			4	273	16		289

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *****

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	17			17	4			4	1			1	22		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8			8	2			2	1			1	11		
2 YRS COLLEGE	444	15		459	88	1		89	40	1		41	572	17	
HS GRADUATE	23			23	2			2	1			1	26		
HS ALT CRED HLD	69			69	12	1		13	3			3	84	1	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	364	8		372	73	3		76	38			38	475	11	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	427	7		434	101	3		104	37	1		38	565	11	
UNKNOWN	1352	30		1382	282	8		290	121	2		123	1755	40	
TOTAL															
PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2			2	1			1					2		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6			6	12			12	2			2	7		
2 YRS COLLEGE	34	3		37	12			12					48	3	
HS GRADUATE	640	74		714	151	10		161	58	2		60	849	86	
HS ALT CRED HLD	77	8		85	13	8		21	3	2		5	93	18	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1			1									1		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	19	1		20	3			3	1			1	23	1	
UNKNOWN	47	4		51	3			3					50	4	
TOTAL	863	98		961	188	18		206	64	4		68	1115	120	
TOTAL GAINS															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2			2	1			1					2		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6			6	16			16	3			3	7		
2 YRS COLLEGE	45	3		53	7			7	1			1	53	3	
HS GRADUATE	1084	89		1173	239	11		250	98	3		101	1421	103	
HS ALT CRED HLD	100	8		108	15	8		23	4	2		6	119	18	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	70			70	12	1		13	3			3	85	1	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	383	9		392	76	3		79	39			39	498	12	
UNKNOWN	474	11		485	104	3		107	37	1		38	615	15	
TOTAL	2215	128		2343	470	26		496	185	6		191	2870	160	

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
 RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
 REPORT G7 PAGE 9

 PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION

 SELECTED RESERVE

 AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

-----WHITE-----BLACK-----OTHER-----UNKNOWN-----TOTAL-----																																			
M			F			UNK			TOT			M			F			UNK			TOT			M			F			UNK			TOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			6	1		7																	6	1		7									
COLL-GRAD-MAST			1	1		2																	1	1		2									
COLL-GRAD-BACH			6	3		9																	6	3		9									
2 YRS COLLEGE				4		4																		4		4									
HS GRADUATE			1			1																	1												
HS ALT CRED HLD																																			
NON HS-ATTNDNG																																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																																			
UNKNOWN																																			
TOTAL			14	9		23																	14	9		23									
PRIOR SERVICE																																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			29	3		32								1									30	3		33									
COLL-GRAD-MAST			24	3		27							2	1									27	3		30									
COLL-GRAD-BACH			150	28		178						5	6		11	1							156	34		190									
2 YRS COLLEGE			10	11		21						1			1								10	12		22									
HS GRADUATE			19	2		21						2		2	2								21	2		23									
HS ALT CRED HLD												1			1								1			1									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																																			
UNKNOWN																																			
TOTAL			234	47		281						10	7		17	3							2			2									
TOTAL GAINS																																			
COLL-GRAD-DOCT			35	4		39											1						36	4		40									
COLL-GRAD-MAST			25	4		29						2		2	1								28	4		32									
COLL-GRAD-BACH			156	31		187						5	6		11	1							162	37		199									
2 YRS COLLEGE			10	15		25						1			1								10	16		26									
HS GRADUATE			20	2		22						2		2	2								22	2		24									
HS ALT CRED HLD												1			1								1			1									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT																																			
UNKNOWN																																			
TOTAL			248	56		304						10	7		17	3							2			2									

REPORT G7 PAGE 253

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 10

***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
***** AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *****

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																			
1			1				1									1			1
35	3		38	2	3		5		1							37	7		44
18	8		26	1			1									19	8		27
365	122		487	44	27		71	20	5		25	429	154		583	429	154		583
38	12		50	3	3		6	2			2	43	15		58	43	15		58
41	8		49	1	2		3	2			2	44	10		54	44	10		54
2			2									2			2	2			2
6	4		10									6	4		10	6	4		10
506	157		663	51	36		87	24	6		30	581	199		780	581	199		780
TOTAL																			
PRIOR SERVICE																			
1			1													1			1
7	1		8													7			8
38	8		46	7	1		8	1	1		2	46	10		56	46	10		56
41	10		51	4	3		7	2			2	47	13		60	47	13		60
1035	162		1197	106	27		133	59	8		67	1200	197		1397	1200	197		1397
51	8		59	5	2		7					56	10		66	56	10		66
6			6	1			1					7			7	7			7
1179	189		1368	123	33		156	62	9		71	1364	231		1595	1364	231		1595
TOTAL																			
TOTAL GAINS																			
1			1													1			1
8	1		9													8			10
73	11		84	9	4		13	1	2		3	83	17		100	83	17		100
59	18		77	5	3		8	2			2	66	21		87	66	21		87
1400	284		1684	150	54		204	79	13		92	1629	351		1980	1629	351		1980
89	20		109	8	5		13	2			2	99	25		124	99	25		124
41	8		49	1	2		3	2			2	44	10		54	44	10		54
8			8	1			1					9			9	9			10
6	4		10									6	4		10	6	4		10
1685	366		2051	174	69		243	86	15		101	1945	430		2375	1945	430		2375
TOTAL																			

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****  
*****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS *****  
*****
```

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 11

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

	15	15	1	1	2	2	18	18
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	15							
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6	6					6	6
COLL-GRAD-BACH	4	15	1	1			4	4
2 YRS COLLEGE	1	3	2	2			1	1
HS GRADUATE	4	1	5				4	4
HS ALT CRED HILD								
NON HS-ATTNDNG								
NON HS-NOT-ATT								
UNKNOWN					1		1	1
TOTAL	30	19	60	6	3	3	74	56

	50	8	58	3	1	4	3	4	3	56	9	65
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	50	8	58	3	1	4	3	4	3	56	9	65
COLL-GRAD-MAST	66	14	80	3	1	4	4	4	1	73	16	89
COLL-GRAD-BACH	170	67	237	11	5	16	7	1	1	188	73	261
2 YRS COLLEGE	5	13	18	1	1	2				6	14	20
HS GRADUATE	12	2	14							12	2	14
HS ALT CRED HLD	1		1							1		1
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1		1							1		1
NON HS-NOT-ATT												
UNKNOWN	3	1	4				1			4	1	5

	65	8	73	4	1	5	5	5	74	9	83
COLL-GRAD-DOCT											
	72	14	86	3	1	4	1	5	79	16	95
COLL-GRAD-MAST											
	174	82	256	11	6	17	7	8	192	89	281
COLL-GRAD-BACH											
	6	16	22	1	3	4			7	19	26
2 YRS COLLEGE											
	16	3	19						16	3	19
HS GRADUATE											
	1	1	1						1	1	1
HS ALT CRED HLD											
	1	1	1						1	1	1
NON HS-ATTENDING											
	3	1	4								
NON HS-ATT											
	338	124	462	19	11	30	18	2	375	137	512
UNKNOWN											
	3	1	4						5	1	6
TOTAL											
	338	124	462	19	11	30	18	2	375	137	512

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 12

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED *****  
*****
```

REPORT G7 **PAGE 256**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 13

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** DOD - OFFICERS *****  
*****  
***** K *****
```

WHITE										BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																									
35	1		36	1	1		2		4							40					2		42		
10	3		13														10				3		13		
17	27		44	2	2		4			1						19				15	17		32		
15	12		27		5		5									5					1		6		
5	1		6																						
HS ALT CRED HLD																									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																									
1			1													1							1		
4	10		14	3	5		8	1			1	2			2	10				15		25			
87	54		141	6	13		19	5	1		6	2			2	100				68		168			
TOTAL																									
PRIOR SERVICE																									
265	26		291	13	2		15	12	2		14	11			12	301				31		332			
446	45		491	11	5		16	5	1		6	15			15	477				51		528			
1542	228		1770	85	46		131	31	5		36	37			41	1695				283		1978			
237	60		297	21	6		27	14	2		16					272				68		340			
223	41		264	28	11		39	8			8	3			4	262				53		315			
21	1		22	1			1	1			1					23				1		24			
HS ALT CRED HLD																									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																									
1			1													1						1			
1	1		2					1			1					2				1		3			
1429	276		1705	117	59		176	37	13		50	397			477	1980				428		2408			
4165	678		4843	276	129		405	109	23		132	463			549	5013				916		5929			
TOTAL																									
TOTAL GAINS																									
300	27		327	14	3		17	16	2		18	11			12	341				33		374			
436	48		504	11	5		16	5	1		6	15			15	487				54		541			
1559	255		1814	87	48		135	31	6		37	37			41	1714				313		2027			
252	72		324	21	11		32	14	2		16					287				85		372			
228	42		270	28	11		39	8			3	1			4	267				54		321			
21	1		22	1			1	1			1					23				1		24			
HS ALT CRED HLD																									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																									
1			1													1						1			
2	1		3					1			1					3				1		4			
1433	286		1719	120	64		184	38	13		51	399			479	1990				443		2433			
4252	732		4984	282	142		424	114	24		138	465			551	5113				984		6097			
TOTAL																									

M PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M DOD - ENLISTED M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
NON-PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	5			5									5		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	4		17	2	3		5	1			1	16	7	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	252	43		295	39	36		75	10	9		19	301	88	
2 YRS COLLEGE	297	60		357	57	33		90	16	6		22	370	99	
HS GRADUATE	4459	1039		5498	1275	638		1913	277	80		357	6017	1757	
HS ALT CRED HLD	609	28		637	102	9		111	26	1		27	737	38	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	2452	373		2825	501	160		661	138	28		166	3091	561	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1558	29		1587	252	7		259	99			99	1909	36	
UNKNOWN	1727	233		1960	304	49		353	78	10		88	2123	292	
TOTAL	11372	1809		13181	2532	935		3467	645	134		779	20	14569	2878

PRIOR SERVICE															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	17	1		18	1			1					18	1	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	71	8		79	7	2		9	3	1		4	81	12	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	623	88		711	102	26		128	38	7		45	766	122	
2 YRS COLLEGE	700	107		807	82	30		112	31	8		39	813	146	
HS GRADUATE	11028	1557		12585	2722	642		3364	713	88		801	14519	2298	
HS ALT CRED HLD	1091	68		1159	173	26		199	57	5		62	1324	100	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	23			23	4	1		5	4			4	31	1	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	934	21		955	257	5		262	51	2		53	1242	29	
UNKNOWN	2119	258		2377	406	60		466	109	11		120	2921	395	
TOTAL	16606	2108		18714	3754	792		4546	1006	122		1128	431	21715	3104

TOTAL GAINS															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	22	1		23	1			1					23	1	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	84	12		96	9	5		14	4	1		5	97	19	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	875	131		1006	141	62		203	48	16		64	1067	210	
2 YRS COLLEGE	997	167		1164	139	63		202	47	14		61	1183	245	
HS GRADUATE	15487	2596		18083	3997	1280		5277	990	168		1158	62	11	
HS ALT CRED HLD	1700	96		1796	275	35		310	83	6		89	2061	138	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	2475	373		2848	505	161		666	142	28		170	3122	562	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	2492	50		2542	509	12		521	150	2		152	3151	65	
UNKNOWN	3846	491		4337	710	109		819	187	21		208	5044	687	
TOTAL	27978	3917		31895	6286	1727		8013	1651	256		1907	451	36284	5982

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 1

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	55	43	46	42	39		47	60	80	51	59	47	157
NON-OBLIGOR	311	261	320	317	295	421	342	302	335	253	256	287	796
TOTAL	366	304	366	359	334	421	389	362	415	304	315	334	953
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	1087	1227	1434	1494	1590	2168	2252	2376	2414	1722	2093	1748	5563
NON-OBLIGOR	4755	4563	5668	5744	5591	6461	5136	4920	4836	3652	4412	3955	12019
TOTAL	5842	5790	7102	7238	7181	8629	7388	7296	7250	5374	6505	5703	17582

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 2

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	87	152	182	134	162	131	138	158	151	141	130	114	385
NON-OBLIGOR	321	451	620	467	466	452	454	582	637	436	435	464	1335
TOTAL	408	603	802	601	628	583	592	740	788	577	565	578	1720
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	2341	3360	4590	3468	3749	3593	3413	3845	3234	2997	3330	2430	8757
NON-OBLIGOR	1860	2520	3647	2522	2702	2825	2477	2746	2428	2237	2318	2055	6610
TOTAL	4201	5880	8237	5990	6451	6418	5890	6591	5662	5234	5648	4485	15367

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 3

***** SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** NAVAL RESERVE *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87 TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	1	5	4	10	9	5	11	9	7	5	4	14	23
NON-OBLIGOR	303	285	257	399	252	264	331	302	261	1109	545	385	2039
TOTAL	304	290	261	409	261	269	342	311	268	1114	549	399	2062
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	1392	1295	1491	1520	4116	1364	1467	1235	1072	1611	1134	1197	3942
NON-OBLIGOR	1674	1248	1336	1394	1155	1171	1398	1179	1067	1696	1326	1314	4336
TOTAL	3066	2543	2827	2914	5271	2535	2865	2414	2139	3307	2460	2511	8278

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 4

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

OBLIGOR

NON-OBLIGOR

TOTAL

	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271
	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271

ENLISTED

OBLIGOR

NON-OBLIGOR

TOTAL

	1179	782	763	716	763	599	685	472	452	927	510	479	1916
	551	398	449	420	445	337	391	347	289	516	297	298	1111
	1730	1180	1212	1136	1208	936	1076	819	741	1443	807	777	3027

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 5

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

OBLIGOR									10	12	10	10	32
NON-OBLIGOR	84	78	93	61	57	94	68	97	60	78	80	66	224
TOTAL	84	78	93	61	97	94	68	97	70	90	90	76	256

ENLISTED

OBLIGOR									264	330	343	332	1005
NON-OBLIGOR	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	582	631	678	617	1926
TOTAL	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	846	961	1021	949	2931

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 6

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	8	11	16	6	11	11	18	13	10	17	15	10	42
NON-OBLIGOR	89	100	100	117	100	136	137	81	149	118	85	103	306
TOTAL	97	111	116	123	111	147	155	94	159	135	100	113	348
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	186	234	248	227	224	293	280	259	184	439	352	310	1101
NON-OBLIGOR	765	726	792	732	729	834	817	811	343	787	619	505	1911
TOTAL	951	960	1040	959	953	1127	1097	1070	527	1226	971	815	3012

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 7

***** SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** DOD *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	151	211	248	192	221	147	214	240	258	226	218	195	639
NON-OBLIGOR	1211	1255	1446	1422	1280	1414	1405	1443	1489	2148	1464	1359	4971
TOTAL	1362	1466	1694	1614	1501	1561	1619	1683	1747	2374	1682	1554	5610
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	6185	6898	8526	7425	10442	8017	8097	8187	7620	8026	7762	6496	22284
NON-OBLIGOR	10583	10470	13082	11728	11546	12752	11146	11014	9545	9519	9650	8744	27913
TOTAL	16768	17368	21608	19153	21988	20769	19243	19201	17165	17545	17412	15240	50197

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 8

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

COAST GUARD RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS
OBLIGOR
NON-OBLIGOR
TOTAL

ENLISTED
OBLIGOR
NON-OBLIGOR
TOTAL

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 1

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	301	245	308	294	280	365	328	297	355	265	276	286	827
TRAINING RET CAT G		1		3			1	4	2		2	2	4
TRAINING RET CAT M		8	11	7	11	13	5	6	7	8	5	4	17
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R	20	14	9	3	6	5	14	15	4	5	3	13	21
TRAINING RET CAT W	5	7	10	19	10	10	17	13	15	5	5	8	18
TRAINING RET CAT F					1								
TRAINING RET CAT Q						1							
TRAINING RET CAT P	32	20	21	14	24	27	23	27	32	21	24	21	66
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	8	9	7	19	2	1							
TOTAL	366	304	366	359	334	421	389	362	415	304	315	334	953

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	5109	5166	6224	6126	5847	7266	6208	6045	6050	4475	5656	4918	15049
TRAINING RET CAT G	11	16	13	16	17	17	19	13	22	19	16	14	49
TRAINING RET CAT M	15	35	37	42	57	69	58	50	50	23	45	38	106
TRAINING RET CAT T	77	47	56	59	490	442	244	116	90	43	46	122	211
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R	9	7	9	5	13	14	9	7	19	12	15	8	35
TRAINING RET CAT W	11	13	13	18	9	18	23	20	27	16	16	13	45
TRAINING RET CAT F	265	212	349	384	326	348	388	511	464	339	322	213	874
TRAINING RET CAT Q	78	98	129	141	169	195	160	152	182	139	100	126	365
TRAINING RET CAT P	203	164	243	289	217	259	277	354	346	297	285	251	833
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	64	32	29	158	36	1	2	28		11	4		15
TOTAL	5842	5790	7102	7238	7181	8629	7388	7296	7250	5374	6505	5703	17582

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 2

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

*
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	365	577	695	479	582	562	530	703	718	565	533	436	1534
TRAINING RET CAT G	5		42	56	15		14	7	18		5	8	13
TRAINING RET CAT M	3	4	6	3	8	4	7	10	12	7	11	3	21
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	28	22	44	39	17	16	28	16	27	5	11	127	143
TRAINING RET CAT R	7		15	24	6	1	13	4	13		5	4	9
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	408	603	802	601	628	583	592	740	788	577	565	578	1720
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	3654	5137	7140	4966	5558	5513	4985	5673	4822	4559	4876	3808	13243
TRAINING RET CAT G	27	1	83	118	28	50	70	37	39	2	10	34	46
TRAINING RET CAT M	10	21	23	13	13	21	17	15	10	20	20	14	54
TRAINING RET CAT T	48	68	91	75	80	83	93	58	72	57	53	48	158
TRAINING RET CAT B	50	45	59	43	47	42	37	40	54	12	31	147	190
TRAINING RET CAT R	6	1	62	49	9	24	32	24	29	1	16	75	92
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	51	100	102	112	88	97	94	169	149	126	117	61	304
TRAINING RET CAT Q	296	423	589	535	515	476	469	487	412	392	449	252	1093
TRAINING RET CAT P	59	84	88	99	113	112	93	88	75	65	76	46	187
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	4201	5880	8237	5990	6451	6418	5890	6591	5662	5234	5648	4485	15367
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

**** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 3

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* NAVAL RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87 TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	290	267	252	383	233	250	314	287	238	1078	532	371	1981
TRAINING RET CAT G		14	6	16	20	11	14	14	19	14	9	19	42
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	6	5	1	4	2	4	9	1	4	18	6	4	28
TRAINING RET CAT R	8	4	2	6	6	4	5	9	7	4	2	5	11
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	304	290	261	409	261	269	342	311	268	1114	549	399	2062
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	------

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	2907	2375	2638	2735	2248	2209	2693	2326	2080	3223	2407	2457	8087
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	1		1	2	2		2			2			2
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	120	122	141	123	252	277	129	49	26	42	28	37	107
TRAINING RET CAT Q	26	33	27	20	18	43	35	33	29	29	18	13	60
TRAINING RET CAT P	12	7	13	28	2745								
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	3066	2543	2827	2914	5271	2535	2865	2414	2139	3307	2460	2511	8278
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

REPORT L2 PAGE 269

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 6

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	86	65	51	48	52	41	60	60	45	119	50	35	204
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	12	12	4	12	13	6	10	13		27	11	18	56
TRAINING RET CAT R	1												
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	4	3	1	1	5		3	6	2	8	2	1	11
TOTAL	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	1607	1047	1092	1025	1094	820	947	739	675	1325	710	687	2722
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	4	4	3	13	8	10	8	13	3	13	7	6	26
TRAINING RET CAT R	3	1	2	1	5		1	1		1	2		3
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	99	84	74	55	69	64	94	47	41	58	70	66	194
TRAINING RET CAT Q						1	1		2	7	1		8
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	17	44	41	42	32	41	25	19	20	39	17	18	74
TOTAL	1730	1180	1212	1136	1208	936	1076	819	741	1443	807	777	3027

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 5

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY 87	TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	-------

OFFICERS

TRAINING RET CAT A	68	68	82	54	84	81	60	88	66	80	80	69	229
TRAINING RET CAT G								1		1	1	2	
TRAINING RET CAT M	10	4	5	2	11	9	3	4	3	3	7	5	15
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W	1	3											
TRAINING RET CAT F	5	3	6	5	2	4	5	4	1	6	2	2	10
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	84	78	93	61	97	94	68	97	70	90	90	76	256
-------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

ENLISTED

TRAINING RET CAT A	846	877	1021	822	804	1003	821	893	749	856	925	867	2648
TRAINING RET CAT G	4	3	6	5	3	3	6	12	4	8	8	4	20
TRAINING RET CAT H	55	35	46	45	86	54	48	47	49	47	52	45	144
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W	1	2	3										
TRAINING RET CAT F	53	66	83	20	16	28	24	35	23	28	8	12	48
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	19	32	31	24	15	36	28	24	21	22	28	21	71
TRAINING RET CAT X													

UNKNOWN

TOTAL	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	846	961	1021	949	2931
-------	-----	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-----	------	-----	------

**** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 6

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	45	47	41	53	64	62	70	45	51	82	61	62	205
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M	2		1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	4
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	48	62	73	67	47	82	81	46	96	50	37	49	136
TRAINING RET CAT R		1	1							1			1
TRAINING RET CAT W	1			1		1	2			1			1
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X		1	1	1							1		1
UNKNOWN	1					1		2	9				
TOTAL	97	111	116	123	111	147	155	94	159	135	100	113	348
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	839	793	860	801	778	939	952	903	381	1044	806	676	2526
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M	12	29	21	33	25	28	31	31	16	40	31	16	87
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	68	110	103	86	91	115	75	93	89	111	101	101	313
TRAINING RET CAT R		1	1		3		1	1	1	3	1		4
TRAINING RET CAT W	1		2							2			2
TRAINING RET CAT F	22	19	39	27	44	37	36	35	30	18	21	17	56
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	9	6	12	8	8	7	2	4	8	5	6	4	15
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN		2	2	4	4	1		3	2	3	5	1	9
TOTAL	951	960	1040	959	953	1127	1097	1070	527	1226	971	815	3012

*** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 7

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH	
MONTH	SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD	
1964	100
1965	100
1966	100
1967	100
1968	100
1969	100
1970	100
1971	100
1972	100
1973	100
1974	100
1975	100
1976	100
1977	100
1978	100
1979	100
1980	100
1981	100
1982	100
1983	100
1984	100
1985	100
1986	100
1987	100
1988	100
1989	100
1990	100
1991	100
1992	100
1993	100
1994	100
1995	100
1996	100
1997	100
1998	100
1999	100
2000	100
2001	100
2002	100
2003	100
2004	100
2005	100
2006	100
2007	100
2008	100
2009	100
2010	100
2011	100
2012	100
2013	100
2014	100
2015	100
2016	100
2017	100
2018	100
2019	100
2020	100
2021	100
2022	100
2023	100
2024	100
2025	100
2026	100
2027	100
2028	100
2029	100
2030	100
2031	100
2032	100
2033	100
2034	100
2035	100
2036	100
2037	100
2038	100
2039	100
2040	100
2041	100
2042	100
2043	100
2044	100
2045	100
2046	100
2047	100
2048	100
2049	100
2050	100
2051	100
2052	100
2053	100
2054	100
2055	100
2056	100
2057	100
2058	100
2059	100
2060	100
2061	100
2062	100
2063	100
2064	100
2065	100
2066	100
2067	100
2068	100
2069	100
2070	100
2071	100
2072	100
2073	100
2074	100
2075	100
2076	100
2077	100
2078	100
2079	100
2080	100
2081	100
2082	100
2083	100
2084	100
2085	100
2086	100
2087	100
2088	100
2089	100
2090	100
2091	100
2092	100
2093	100
2094	100
2095	100
2096	100
2097	100
2098	100
2099	100
2100	100

ENLISTED

UNKNOWN

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 1

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *****  
*****
```

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

UNK TOTAL

7733	4	17	78	361	1581	890	838	995
134	1	1	7	25	16	15	18	10
104				31	22	19	17	10
7971	5	18	85	382	1628	927	870	15

[illegible]

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
 RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
 REPORT L3 PAGE 2

```
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
***** ARMY RESERVE *****
```

[illegible][illegible]

	91	14	8	8	4	2	127	1	2	1	131
EXT ACTIVE DUTY											
TO OTHER COMP	40	23	22	5	3	3	96	7	4	7	116
TO IRR/ING	85	78	188	128	83	37	601	3	23	4	647
TO STANDBY RES	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	10		10	
TO RETIRED RES	2			7	9	10	29			3	37
TO ENL FROM OFF											
TOTAL	220	117	220	150	99	52	863	11	29	14	941

13	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	UNK	TOTAL
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-------

CIVIL LIFE	688	360	472	1198	607	172	52	13	1	3563
DEATH	5	4	5	18	4	9	5	1	2	53
OTHER	333	702	662	1736	684	260	131	31	21	4560
TOTAL	1026	1066	1139	2952	1295	441	188	45	24	8176

	EXT ACTIVE DUTY	198	787	412	560	168	29	5	2		1761
	TO OTHER COMP	135	186	231	379	198	76	14	6		1225
	TO IRR'ING	269	577	614	1481	607	262	156	64	18	4048
	TO STANDBY RES		8	10	29	12	4		1	2	66
	TO RETIRED RES	1	5	4	21	11	11	15	10	8	86
	TO OFF FROM ENL					5					5
TOTAL		603	1163	1271	2470	1001	382	190	83	28	7191

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 3

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10
--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[illegible][illegible]

63 03

[illegible]

17	81	76	55	72	41	6	1		349
56	110	1186	1846	1612	618	145	37	20	1 563
			2	1	2	1			6
				9	23	20	2	3	5
73	191	1262	1903	1694	684	172	40	23	1 604

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 4

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *****  
*****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE *****  
*****
```

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
OFFICERS															

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE			1						1						1
DEATH															
OTHER															
TOTAL			1						1						1

REALIGNMENTS:					
EXT ACTIVE DUTY	1			1	1
TO OTHER COMP	2			2	2
TO IRVING	21	92	53	239	263
TO STANDEY RES			56	17	4
TO RETIRED RES				3	1
TO ENL FROM OFF				3	4
TOTAL	21	95	53	245	270

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNKN	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:											
CIVIL LIFE	334	238	150	150	113	10	3				998
DEATH		1	8	2	2		1				14
OTHER	12	5	31	12	2						62
TOTAL	366	244	189	164	117	10	4				1076

	6	19	39	20	15	3	2		
EXT ACTIVE DUTY									
TO OTHER COMP	4	21	69	28	13		1		104
TO IRR/ING									136
TO STANDBY RES	21	86	288	649	508	112	29	11	1707
TO RETIRED RES									
TO OFF FROM ENL						1	3	1	6
TOTAL	31	126	306	697	536	116	35	12	1057

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 6

***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****

***** AIR FORCE RESERVE *****

OFFICERS

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
CIVIL LIFE		2	2	1		1		6							6
DEATH	1							2							2
OTHER		1	2	1				4							4
TOTAL	1	3	4	3		1		12							12

REALIGNMENTS:

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
EXT ACTIVE DUTY	1	1	2	1				5							5
TO OTHER COMP			2	1	1			4							4
TO IRR/ING	18	24	93	60	19	10		224							224
TO STANDBY RES	4	6	16	21	5	2		54							54
TO RETIRED RES			1	5	29	10	2	49							49
TO ENL FROM OFF															
TOTAL	23	31	114	88	54	22	2	336							336

ENLISTED

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
CIVIL LIFE	33	9	42	97	230	40	8	1	1		461
DEATH				1	4	3	4				12
OTHER	3		7	4	14	2	3		2		35
TOTAL	36	9	49	102	248	45	15	1	3		508

REALIGNMENTS:

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
EXT ACTIVE DUTY	5	13	41	53	31	3					146
TO OTHER COMP	1	7	31	69	105	30	4				247
TO IRR/ING	8	54	124	603	723	196	63	9	5		1785
TO STANDBY RES			6	34	57	19	14	1	3		134
TO RETIRED RES				1	8	23	53	21	17		123
TO OFF FROM ENL	1		1	4	36	16	10	1			69
TOTAL	15	74	203	764	960	287	144	32	25		2504

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 7

PROFILE OF LOGGED BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE

SELECTED RESERVE

000

OFFICERS

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

CIVIL LIFE

DEATH

OTHER

TOTAL

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY
TO OTHER COMP
TO IRR/ING
TO STANDBY RES
TO RETIRED RES
TO ENL FROM OFF
TOTAL

ENLISTED

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

CIVIL LIFE

DEATH

OTHER

TOTAL

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY
TO OTHER COMP
TO IRR/ING
TO STANDBY RES
TO RETIRED RES
TO OFF FROM ENL
TOTAL

[illegible]

55	28	47	24	8	5	5	167	3	4	1	2	177
3	1	5	5	6	3		23					28
28	124	189	115	84	27	1	669	4	11	8	12	712
86	153	241	144	98	35	1	859	7	15	9	19	917

[illegible]**UNK TOTAL**

16455	7	190	879	3560	2272	5084	1776	2654	33
253	2	22	36	42	35	70	24	18	4
5077	48	246	342	753	728	1804	734	362	59
21785	94	458	1257	4355	3035	6958	2534	3034	59

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 1

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
I	553	46		9	3		12	5	2	7			567	51	618
II	3446	257		226	50		276	105	4	109	1		3778	311	4089
III-A	2209	120		323	60		383	116	10	126			2648	190	2838
III-B	3951	150		1245	120		1365	237	8	245	1		5433	279	5712
IV	919	10		470	16		486	93	3	96	2		1684	29	1513
V	6	1		7	3		3						9	1	10
NOT TESTED	13			13	1	1	2	17	2	19			31	3	34
UNKNOWN	1931	106		2037	569	60	629	96	5	101	1		2597	171	2768
TOTAL	13028	690		13718	2846	310	3156	669	34	703	4	1	16547	1035	17582

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 2

* PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED *

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
I	1239	235		1474	393	119		512	74	16		90	95	19	114
II	2463	524		2987	295	157		452	83	29		112	9	2	11
III-A	1476	271		1747	435	213		648	78	28		106	6	1	7
III-B	1879	321		2200	1088	415		1503	157	46		203	19	1	20
IV	643	25		668	690	50		740	93	4		97	6		6
V															
NOT TESTED	63	5		68	11	2		13	5			5			7
UNKNOWN	748	126		874	337	81		418	47	9		56	196	40	236
TOTAL	8511	1507		10018	3249	1037		4286	537	132		669	331	63	394
													12628	2739	15367

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 3

-----WHITE-----				-----BLACK-----				-----OTHER-----				-----UNKNOWN-----				-----TOTAL-----			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
I	172	38	210	2	2		4	2			2					176	40		216
II	1371	233	1604	86	22		108	40	4		44	5			5	1502	259		1761
III-A	824	147	971	98	27		125	42	7		49	5	2		7	969	183		1152
III-B	980	112	1092	278	69		347	64	12		76	9	3		12	1331	196		1527
IV	279	13	292	176	8		184	34	1		35	2	1		3	491	23		514
V	2	1	3	1			1	1			1					4	1		5
NOT TESTED	54	2	56									1			1	55	2		57
UNKNOWN	2073	380	2453	337	47		384	87	9		96	92	21		113	2589	457		3046
TOTAL	5755	926	6681	978	175		1153	270	33		303	114	27		141	7117	1161		8278

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 4

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	
I	73	5		78	1			1	4				78	5		83	
II	669	30		699	93	9		102	36	1		37	1	799	40		839
III-A	398	18		416	82	16		98	42	2		44		522	36		558
III-B	484			484	240	1		241	58			58		782	1		783
IV	37			37	54			54	10			10		101			101
V																	
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN	460	45		505	104	12		116	37	2		39	3	604	59		663
TOTAL	2121	98		2219	574	38		612	187	5		192	4	2886	141		3027

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 5

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
I	198	40		238	2	1		3	3	2		5	203	43		246
II	776	157		933	41	18		59	25	3		28	842	178		1020
III-A	404	91		495	51	21		72	20	5		25	475	117		592
III-B	382	91		473	85	45		130	17	4		21	484	140		624
IV	35	8		43	11	4		15	1	1		2	47	13		60
V	1	1		2									1	1		2
NOT TESTED																
UNKNOWN	328	22		350	23	7		30	7			7	358	29		387
TOTAL	2124	410		2534	213	96		309	73	15		88	2410	521		2931

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 6

* PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED *

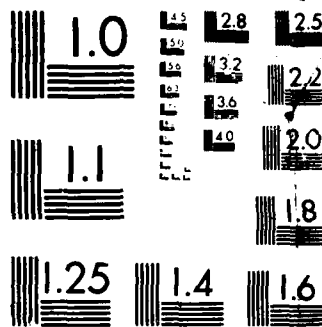
	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	TOT
I	161	37		198	8	2	10	6	1	7			175	40		215
II	744	232		976	84	41	125	26	1	27			854	274		1128
III-A	356	111		467	78	44	122	16	5	21			450	160		610
III-B	372	118		490	162	89	251	31	5	36			565	212		777
IV	50	5		55	24	3	27	4		4			78	8		86
V	9	6		15	1	1	2	6	1	7			16	8		24
NOT TESTED	108	2		110	10	1	11						118	3		121
UNKNOWN	37	6		43	4	3	7	1		1			42	9		51
TOTAL	1837	517		2354	371	184	555	90	13	103			2298	714		3012

OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

44



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 7

```

*****
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL - GROUP *****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
*****
***** POD - ENLISTED *****
*****

```

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT
I	2396	401	2797	415	127	542	94	21	115	95	19	114	3000	568	3568
II	9469	1433	10902	825	297	1122	315	42	357	16	2	18	10625	1774	12399
III-A	5667	758	6425	1067	381	1448	314	57	371	11	3	14	7059	1199	8258
III-B	8048	792	8840	3098	739	3837	564	75	639	28	5	33	11738	1611	13349
IV	1963	61	2024	1425	81	1506	235	9	244	10	1	11	3633	152	3785
V	18	9	27	5	1	6	7	1	8				30	11	41
NOT TESTED	238	9	247	22	4	26	22	2	24	1		1	283	15	298
UNKNOWN	5577	685	6262	1374	210	1584	275	25	300	292	61	353	7518	981	8499
TOTAL	33376	4148	37524	8231	1840	10071	1826	232	2058	453	91	544	43886	6311	50197

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L5 PAGE 1

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L5 PAGE 1

REPORT L5 **PAGE 288**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L5 PAGE 2

M PROFILE OF LOSSES BY UNIT STATE M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

STATE	OFFICERS							ENLISTED							TOTAL	
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR		USCGR
PENNSYLVANIA	32	42	7		11			92	709	542	139	71	127	9		1597
PUERTO RICO		22						22		169		4				173
RHODE ISLAND	6	5	1		4			16	133	45	23	2	32			235
SOUTH CAROLINA	16	9	1		2	1		29	225	111	47	15	29	50		477
SOUTH DAKOTA	4				1			5	120	15	3		17	1		156
TENNESSEE	21	13			14			48	534	175	82	38	95			924
TEXAS	45	61	1		7	3		117	1076	643	165	72	126	87		2169
UTAH	14	16			6			36	304	100	14	8	36	25		487
VIRGINIA	28	41	5		3			77	393	249	80	18	33	13		791
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	13	2			2			17	132	43	5		26			206
WASHINGTON	18	36	4		7			65	325	227	112	13	85	44		806
WISCONSIN	12	15			5			32	408	332	22	21	53	12		848
WEST VIRGINIA	7	7			5			19	192	98	9	8	61			368
WYOMING	2				5			7	69	11	3		22			105
OVERSEAS	2				5			7	21	4		12	24	1		62
UNKNOWN	12	698	2003	263	1	334		3311	292	4273	5349	1704	7	2048		13673
TOTAL	953	1720	2062	271	256	348		5610	17582	15367	8278	3027	2931	3012		50197

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 1

```
*****
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
*****
***** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *****
*****
```

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
OFFICERS																			

48	1		49	1	2		3	1			1	50	3		53				
68	3		71	5			5					76	3		79				
283	26		309	15	6		21	9			9	307	32		339				
236	21		257	20	5		25	12	2		14	268	28		296				
120	8		128	7	3		10	1			1	128	11		139				
11			11									11			11				
HS ALT CRED HLD																			
NON HS-ATTNDG																			
1			1									1			1				
33			33	4	1		5				25	37	1		38				
800	59		859	52	17		69	23	2			875	78		953				
TOTAL																			
ENLISTED																			

18	1		19	1			1				1	19	1		20				
43	3		46	8	3		11	1			18	52	6		58				
444	34		478	44	17		61	13	3		40	503	34		557				
887	71		958	140	27		167	35	5		370	1062	103		1165				
6822	431		7253	1692	202		1894	333	17		82	8870	651		9211				
1467	30		1497	215	16		231	80	2		22	1762	48		1810				
535	53		588	129	14		143	19	3		155	683	70		753				
2457	35		2492	563	14		577	152	3		1	3173	52		3225				
355	32		387	54	17		71	14	1		15	423	50		473				
690	60		750	84	17		921	69	34		703	16547	1035		17582				
13028	320		13718	2846	310		3156	669	34										
TOTAL																			

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 2

M PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M ARMY RESERVE M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
OFFICERS															

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	90	9		99	8	1		9	4				102	10	112
COLL-GRAD-MAST	177	25		202	13	3		16	3				193	31	224
COLL-GRAD-BACH	456	94		550	57	26		83	14	2		16	538	127	665
2 YRS COLLEGE	53	19		72	2	2		4	6				61	21	82
HS GRADUATE	142	13		155	16	7		23	5			2	165	20	185
HS ALT CRED HLD	10	1		11									10	1	11
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	4	1		5									4	1	5
UNKNOWN	235	51	1	287	27	16		43	6	2		8	339	93	436
TOTAL	1167	213	1	1381	123	55		178	38	7		45	1412	304	1720

ENLISTED

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	15	5		20	3	2		5					18	7	25
COLL-GRAD-MAST	45	4		49	8	7		15	2	2		4	55	13	68
COLL-GRAD-BACH	316	59		375	68	48		116	23	6		29	411	114	525
2 YRS COLLEGE	183	47		230	63	32		95	10	4		14	257	83	340
HS GRADUATE	5255	1098		6353	2357	775		3132	358	97		455	8070	1990	10060
HS ALT CRED HLD	946	95		1041	266	58		324	55	7		62	1281	161	1442
NON HS-ATTNDNG	461	104		565	74	45		119	19	10		29	557	159	716
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1101	64		1165	347	48		395	55	6		61	1518	119	1637
UNKNOWN	189	31		220	63	22		85	15			15	461	93	554
TOTAL	8511	1507		10018	3249	1037		4286	537	132		669	12628	2739	15367

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 3

```
*****
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****
*****
*****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
*****
***** NAVAL RESERVE *****
*****
```

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			TOTAL		
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
OFFICERS																			

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	146	4	150	3	3	1	1	15	15	165	4	169							
COLL-GRAD-MAST	527	22	549	7	549	3	20	1	21	557	23	580							
COLL-GRAD-BACH	869	58	927	15	927	3	45	4	49	937	69	1006							
2 YRS COLLEGE	1	1	1	19	8	11	1	1	1	1	1	31							
HS GRADUATE	20	9	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	10	31							
HS ALT CRED HLD																			
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
NON HS-NOT-ATT	193	34	227	10	3	4	26	4	30	233	41	274							
UNKNOWN	1757	127	1884	35	8	16	107	9	116	1915	147	2062							
TOTAL																			

ENLISTED																			

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	8	12	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	10							
COLL-GRAD-MAST	47	54	59	4	1	1	2	1	3	54	68	68							
COLL-GRAD-BACH	275	54	329	26	13	13	8	1	8	322	68	390							
2 YRS COLLEGE	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3							
HS GRADUATE	3315	606	3921	593	109	702	175	24	69	4136	755	4891							
HS ALT CRED HLD	290	28	318	41	5	46	8	1	9	347	36	383							
NON HS-ATTNDNG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT	276	16	292	27	1	10	2	2	2	315	17	332							
UNKNOWN	1542	210	1752	286	45	331	63	6	49	1931	270	2201							
TOTAL	5755	926	6681	978	175	1153	270	33	141	7117	1161	8278							

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 4

M PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION M

M SELECTED RESERVE M

M MARINE CORPS RESERVE M

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
OFFICERS															

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	24		24		1			1					24	1	25
COLL-GRAD-MAST	43	4	47										43	4	47
COLL-GRAD-BACH	168	6	174	4	1			5	2				174	7	181
2 YRS COLLEGE	3		3							2			3		3
HS GRADUATE	4		4										4		4
HS ALT CRED HLD	10		10	1				1					11		11
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	252	10	262	5	2		7	2		2			259	12	271
ENLISTED															

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1		1					2					1		1
COLL-GRAD-MAST	2	1	3		2								4	1	5
COLL-GRAD-BACH	60	7	67	15	1			16	3	1			79	9	88
2 YRS COLLEGE	38	7	45	6	1			7	5				49	8	57
HS GRADUATE	1653	71	1724	456	31			487	150	3			2262	105	2367
HS ALT CRED HLD	227	9	236	67	4			71	22	1			316	14	330
NON HS-ATTNDNG	4		4	2				2	1				7		7
NON HS-NOT-ATT	81	2	83	15	5			15	5				101	2	103
UNKNOWN	55	1	56	11	1			12	1				67	2	69
TOTAL	2121	98	2219	574	38		612	187	5	192	4		2886	141	3027

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 5

```
*****  
***** PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****  
*****  
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****  
*****  
***** AIR NATIONAL GUARD *****  
*****
```

OFFICERS																			

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT				
24	1		25	1			1	2			2	27	1		28				
43	3		46	2			2	2			2	47	3		50				
115	13		128	2			2	1	1		2	118	14		132				
9	8		17									9	8		17				
20	1		21									20	1		21				
HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE			
HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD			
NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG			
NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT			
UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN			
8			8	5			5	5	1		6	8			8				
219	26		245									229	27		256				
TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL			
ENLISTED																			

2			2	3			3	1			1	3			3				
15	4		19	14	1		15	4	1		1	18	6		24				
122	31		153	9	7		16	7			7	143	45		188				
109	17		126	9			9	1	1		2	119	25		144				
1674	308		1982	172	73		245	62	10		72	1908	391		2299				
167	45		212	14	1		15	2	2		4	183	48		231				
HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE				HS GRADUATE			
HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD				HS ALT CRED HLD			
NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG				NON HS-ATTNDNG			
NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT				NON HS-NOT-ATT			
34	5		39									34	5		39				
UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN				UNKNOWN			
2124	410		2534	213	96		309	73	15		88	2410	521		2931				
TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL				TOTAL			

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 6

```

*****
M      PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION *****
M
M      SELECTED RESERVE *****
M
M      AIR FORCE RESERVE *****
M
*****

```

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
OFFICERS																	

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	55	5			60	8	2		10	3	1		4				74
COLL-GRAD-MAST	38	4			42	2			2	1			1				45
COLL-GRAD-BACH	91	48			139	5	5		10	1	4		5				154
2 YRS COLLEGE	2	17			19												19
HS GRADUATE	2				2												2
HS ALT CRED HLD																	
NON HS-ATTNDNG																	
NON HS-NOT-ATT																	
UNKNOWN	49	4			53					1			1				54
TOTAL	237	78			315	15	7		22	6	5		11				348
ENLISTED																	

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2	1			3												3
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	6			19	2	1		3	1			1				23
COLL-GRAD-BACH	105	24			129	26	11		37	8			8				174
2 YRS COLLEGE	105	29			134	20	11		31	11	2		13				178
HS GRADUATE	1389	424			1813	298	157		455	66	11		77				2345
HS ALT CRED HLD	94	28			122	13	3		16	4			4				142
NON HS-ATTNDNG																	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	21	3			24	2			2								26
UNKNOWN	108	2			110	10	1		11								121
TOTAL	1837	517			2354	371	184		555	90	13		103				3012

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 7

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
OFFICERS															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	387	20	407	21	6	27	11	1	12	15			15	434	27
COLL-GRAD-MAST	896	61	957	29	3	32	9	3	12	20	1		21	954	68
COLL-GRAD-EACH	1982	245	2227	98	42	140	35	10	45	56	9		65	2171	306
2 YRS COLLEGE	304	65	369	22	7	29	18	2	20					344	74
HS GRADUATE	308	31	339	23	11	34	6		6	3			3	340	42
HS ALT CRED HLD	31	1	32	1		1								32	1
NON HS-ATTNDG		1													1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	6		6											6	
UNKNOWN	518	89	608	41	20	61	11	2	13	97	28	3	128	667	139
TOTAL	4432	513	4946	235	89	324	90	18	108	191	38	3	232	4948	658
ENLISTED															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	46	7	53	5	2	7	1		1	1			1	53	9
COLL-GRAD-MAST	165	30	195	27	13	40	5	3	8	2	1		3	199	47
COLL-GRAD-EACH	1322	209	1531	193	104	297	69	11	80	13	1		14	1597	325
2 YRS COLLEGE	1324	171	1495	238	79	317	62	12	74	1			1	1625	262
HS GRADUATE	20108	2938	23046	5568	1347	6913	1164	162	1326	159	37		196	26999	4484
HS ALT CRED HLD	3191	235	3426	616	87	703	171	14	185	22	2		24	4000	338
NON HS-ATTNDG	1001	157	1158	206	59	265	39	14	53	3			3	1249	230
NON HS-NOT-ATT	3970	125	4095	954	63	1017	222	9	231	18	1		19	5164	198
UNKNOWN	2249	276	2525	424	86	510	93	7	100	234	49		283	3000	418
TOTAL	33376	4148	37524	8231	1840	10071	1826	232	2058	453	91		544	43886	6311

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 1

* SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	1	6	6	4	4	2		1	2		2	5	7
E2													
E3	4	1	1		1	4	1	4	1		1	2	3
E4	9	2	6	3	3	1	5	5	45	8	4	16	28
E5	8	6	5	2	1	2	3	7	24	70	31	120	221
E6	2	1								41	21	66	128
E7			1	1			4	3	2	4	5	9	18
E8	1					2	1			1	2	3	6
E9													
UNKNOWN											1	1	2
TOTAL	25	16	19	10	9	9	19	22	78	124	67	222	413

EXTENSIONS

E1	13	17	13	3	5	9	8	12	11	6	10	24	40
E2	94	92	71	61	71	65	71	68	91	56	56	185	297
E3	302	309	328	230	207	261	277	287	355	211	185	631	1027
E4	1806	1822	1826	1484	1420	1633	1831	1747	1810	1333	1314	4333	6980
E5	1854	2046	1941	1570	1478	1647	1835	1841	2031	1397	1473	4775	7645
E6	1125	1095	981	843	766	1002	1073	1139	1209	804	932	2871	4607
E7	463	438	444	323	318	352	439	445	478	364	383	1179	1906
E8	110	122	112	95	89	101	123	129	120	95	95	292	482
E9	39	26	29	24	27	20	30	30	29	18	20	55	93
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	5806	5967	5745	4633	4381	5090	5687	5698	6134	4264	4468	14345	23077
TOTAL	5831	5983	5764	4643	4390	5099	5706	5720	6212	4388	4535	14567	23490

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 2

SUMMARY OF REINSTATEMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY RESERVE

[illegible][illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

[illegible]

	1627	2159	3602	3123	2574	2164	2145	3015	4363	2028	1899	6288	10215
TOTAL	1627	2159	3602	3123	2574	2164	2145	3015	4363	2028	1899	6288	10215

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 3

***** SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *****

***** NAVAL RESERVE *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
E1	18	25	33	23	27	31	1	1			1	1	2
E2	115	147	149	105	127	137	31	28	21	37	19	84	140
E3	337	329	398	303	333	306	132	146	116	122	75	302	499
E4	299	290	323	278	305	251	345	341	296	344	220	880	1444
E5	98	81	102	63	84	76	326	307	278	300	235	820	1355
E6	23	22	17	13	21	20	83	116	141	152	64	312	528
E7	9	3	8	4	5	15	28	22	21	25	14	64	103
E8						13	7	12	1	1	5	10	16
E9													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	899	897	1030	789	902	836	959	968	885	981	633	2474	4088

REENLISTMENTS

EXTENSIONS

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
E1	3	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	6	9
E2	50	47	63	41	43	49	51	50	41	41	38	112	191
E3	99	98	107	102	90	86	107	115	108	129	82	316	527
E4	190	206	217	204	187	168	212	225	172	229	184	628	1041
E5	138	157	151	148	147	109	140	167	185	173	132	445	750
E6	58	51	56	42	35	48	39	71	192	110	57	228	395
E7	11	8	15	7	6	14	34	33	13	15	15	41	71
E8	7	7	2	3	4	2	12	18	6	13	5	26	44
E9													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	556	575	612	550	516	478	596	680	720	711	515	1802	3028
TOTAL	1455	1472	1642	1339	1418	1314	1555	1648	1605	1692	1148	4276	7116

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 4

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH #

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH #
MARINE CORPS RESERVE #

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	2	3	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	4	1	6	11
E2	26	20	31	24	67	41	22	22	22	50	31	108	189
E3	165	180	126	121	158	91	99	82	87	114	73	276	463
E4	63	52	47	34	54	31	23	33	28	46	23	106	175
E5	27	31	16	26	24	14	12	19	9	33	15	71	119
E6	11	12	14	8	14	9	13	9	5	7	8	21	36
E7	8	2	7	1	2	4	4	1	3	10	1	14	25
E8													
E9													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	302	300	245	216	300	193	175	167	156	264	152	602	1018

EXTENSIONS

E1	7	7	1	1	4	3	10	6	1	10	2	17	29
E2	14	22	18	21	23	29	34	40	28	58	32	125	215
E3	81	77	73	63	78	59	96	75	75	111	72	256	439
E4	21	12	15	19	12	10	20	17	13	19	13	48	80
E5	13	7	8	5	16	6	15	7	10	11	4	25	40
E6	9	7	6	10	10	8	8	11	4	7	9	18	34
E7	1	4	1	2	3	1	3	2	2	5	2	12	19
E8													
E9													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	146	136	124	113	146	116	186	156	133	221	134	501	856
TOTAL	448	436	369	329	446	309	361	323	289	485	286	1103	1874

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 5

```
*****  
* SUMMARY OF REINSTATEMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH *  
*****  
*  
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *  
*****  
* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *  
*****
```

UNKNOWN	TOTAL
E1	
E2	
E3	
E4	
E5	
E6	
E7	
E8	
E9	

JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	TOTAL
4	1	1				1				1	2	3
4	2	5	2		4	1	3	4	1		2	3
16	16	26	11	7	10	2	19	8	5	2	19	26
148	148	179	127	74	93	85	116	105	51	54	131	236
379	379	413	272	248	296	215	295	231	154	170	458	782
222	222	228	174	152	194	119	220	152	139	160	398	677
86	86	98	69	63	76	66	81	71	72	80	225	377
28	28	15	16	19	25	5	15	13	24	15	57	96
12	12	10	4	8	9	3	3	5	7	7	17	31
923	894	975	675	571	707	497	752	589	453	469	1309	2231

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											

	4	2	6	6	1	2	2	3	5	3	2	7	1	1	2
E1															
E2	11	3	6	29	15	8	4						5	15	27
E3	19	19	26	153	94	23	11	18	11	11	3	15	17	41	73
E4	117	116	153	129	94	153	153	153	141	141	114	114	148	363	625
E5	374	307	312	288	267	343	287	380	336	336	358	358	344	1015	1717
E6	247	231	255	177	247	255	179	252	260	259	260	259	364	922	1545
E7	108	127	131	98	86	135	109	182	141	141	181	181	205	629	1015
E8	29	29	46	27	25	36	28	34	42	42	42	42	83	193	318
E9	11	15	17	12	13	13	10	27	19	19	23	23	22	71	116
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	920	849	946	766	668	962	727	1054	955	999	955	999	1189	3250	5438
TOTAL	1843	1743	1921	1441	1239	1669	1224	1806	1544	1452	1544	1452	1658	4559	7669

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 6

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR FORCE RESERVE

[illegible]

REENLISTMENTS

	6	5	3	1	3	2	1	7	2	8	6	2	2
E1					3								
E2					6		2						18
E3				3									32
E4		99	104	88	114	164	77	121	112	86	61	6	387
E5	411	416	587	439	466	524	410	530	435	325	330	240	1703
E6	293	293	321	263	255	292	219	276	243	273	256	1068	1315
E7	142	145	171	114	130	154	111	132	154	134	147	175	713
E8	28	26	44	30	26	36	24	36	26	35	25	97	157
E9	12	14	20	11	11	23	12	14	17	16	15	43	74
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	991	939	1256	949	1005	1165	856	1159	989	875	840	2668	4383

EXTENSIONS

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 7

* SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* DOD *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	6	11	15	11	7	7	4	5	13	2	4	10	16
E2	19	15	34	36	23	7	15	40	46	12	12	38	62
E3	103	111	182	152	114	131	97	150	225	139	72	305	516
E4	744	898	1219	1086	889	866	757	1108	1512	772	529	1902	3203
E5	1648	1774	2308	1885	1745	1655	1545	1892	2067	1403	1141	3868	6412
E6	1155	1147	1509	1304	1195	1127	1051	1298	1417	1086	972	3143	5201
E7	572	573	761	562	575	528	502	721	855	603	553	1772	2928
E8	160	160	245	181	203	165	151	193	222	182	146	519	847
E9	60	57	86	48	51	79	64	51	67	49	44	130	223
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	4467	4746	6359	5265	4802	4565	4186	5458	6424	4248	3473	11687	19408

EXTENSIONS

E1	18	22	17	8	7	13	12	16	17	8	13	30	51
E2	115	111	106	81	91	81	83	85	108	78	69	241	388
E3	412	432	496	353	319	394	392	409	467	315	296	964	1575
E4	2172	2256	2396	1931	1848	2150	2302	2366	2387	1886	1849	5989	9724
E5	2619	2824	2807	2325	2227	2369	2567	2730	2815	2287	2278	7373	11938
E6	1602	1595	1530	1267	1180	1460	1487	1662	1759	1328	1529	4555	7412
E7	676	677	706	513	505	584	645	760	879	678	692	2197	3567
E8	174	182	204	144	153	174	205	226	192	177	220	600	997
E9	61	54	57	42	50	41	59	84	60	63	54	183	300
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	7849	8153	8319	6664	6380	7266	7752	8338	8684	6820	7000	22132	35952
TOTAL	12316	12899	14678	11929	11182	11831	11938	13796	15108	11068	10473	33819	55360

REPORT M1 PAGE 303

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 8

* SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

* COAST GUARD RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

REENLISTMENTS

E1
E2
E3
E4
E5
E6
E7
E8
E9
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

EXTENSIONS

E1
E2
E3
E4
E5
E6
E7
E8
E9
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

TOTAL

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 1

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
I	657	52		709	5	1		6	3	2		5	665	55	
II	3434	173		3607	226	45		271	81	5		36	3743	223	
III-A	1953	106		2059	322	65		387	81	9		90	2356	180	
III-B	2574	83		2657	1018	78		1096	192	15		207	3784	176	
IV	654	12		666	385	33		418	86	2		88	1125	47	
V	5			5	3			3					8		
NOT TESTED	8			8				38	1			39	46	1	
UNKNOWN	1448	89		1537	478	51		529	87	1		88	2016	142	
TOTAL	10733	515		11248	2437	273		2710	568	35		603	13743	824	

MENTAL GROUP

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	19	2		21	2			2					21	2	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	106	4		110	11			11	5			5	122	4	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	586	33		619	73	13		86	14	2		16	675	48	
2 YRS COLLEGE	1020	55		1075	163	30		193	42	5		47	1225	90	
HS GRADUATE	6340	343		6683	1614	188		1802	335	23		358	8291	555	
HS ALT CRED HLD	1152	33		1185	136	10		146	53	1		54	1341	44	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	33			33	14	1		15	3			3	50	1	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1090	14		1104	368	16		384	103	2		105	1561	32	
UNKNOWN	387	31		418	56	15		71	13	2		15	457	48	
TOTAL	10733	515		11248	2437	273		2710	568	35		603	13743	824	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 2

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE

WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
MENTAL GROUP																			
I	457	85	542	93	35		128	17	3		20	5	1		6	572	124		696
II	1168	153	1321	163	88		251	45	4		49	3			3	1379	245		1624
III-A	643	100	743	198	105		303	42	13		55	1			1	884	218		1102
III-B	625	66	691	409	132		541	49	6		55	1			1	1084	204		1288
IV	252	30	282	328	72		400	44	6		50	1	1		2	625	109		734
V																			
NOT TESTED	403	84	487	205	70		275	36	3		39	38	5		43	682	162		844
UNKNOWN	3548	518	4066	1396	502		1898	233	35		268	49	7		56	5226	1062		6288
TOTAL																			

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	24	1	25	1	3		4	1			1	1			1	27	4		31
COLL-GRAD-MAST	83	4	87	14	4		18	1			1				2	98	8		106
COLL-GRAD-BACH	386	46	432	86	39		125	17	4		21	2			2	491	89		580
2 YRS COLLEGE	398	43	441	137	43		180	27	2		29	1			1	563	88		651
HS GRADUATE	2074	350	2424	931	347		1278	137	23		160	17	4		21	3159	724		3883
HS ALT CRED HLD	383	59	442	130	48		178	34	5		39	5			5	552	112		664
NON HS-ATTNDNG	8	2	10	2			2									10	2		12
NON HS-ATTNDNG	144	4	148	73	10		83	11	1		12	2			2	230	15		245
NON HS-NOT-ATT	48	9	57	22	8		30	5			5	21	3		24	96	20		116
UNKNOWN	3548	518	4066	1396	502		1898	233	35		268	49	7		56	5226	1062		6288
TOTAL																			

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 3

REELISMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT	M	F	TOT
I	144	5	149	2		2									
II	664	102	766	25	5	30	1		1				147	5	152
III-A	361	51	412	37	6	43	21	2	13	3	1		702	111	813
III-B	248	27	275	104	19	123	24		23	2	1	3	421	60	481
IV	92	5	97	59	6	65	16	1	24				376	46	422
V	3	1	4	1		1			17				167	12	179
NOT TESTED													4	1	5
UNKNOWN	1709	183	1892	151	27	178	59	7	66	79	9		88	1998	226
TOTAL	3221	374	3595	379	63	442	131	13	144	84	11	95	3815	461	4276

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 4

***** REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY *****
***** RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION *****

***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
***** MARINE CORPS RESERVE *****

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
MENTAL GROUP															
I	10												12		
II	175	15		11	1		2	10					196	16	
III-A	89	11		100	19	5	1	6					113	17	
III-B	84	1		64	64			16					164	1	
IV	21	1		21	21		4	4					46	1	
V															
NOT TESTED	356	27		102	15		34	1		2			494	43	
UNKNOWN	735	55		217	21		71	2		73	2		1025	78	
TOTAL															
CIVILIAN EDUCATION															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4			4									4		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8			8									11		
COLL-GRAD-BACH	55	3		58	12	2	14	1		1			68	5	
2 YRS COLLEGE	38	4		42	8	5	13	4		4			50	9	
HS GRADUATE	492	43		535	167	13	180	56	1	57	1		716	57	
HS ALT CRED HLD	103	5		108	24	1	25	8	1	9			135	7	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	32			32	3		3	1		1			37		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	3			3	1		1			1			4		
UNKNOWN	735	55		790	217	21	238	71	2	73	2		1025	78	
TOTAL															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 5

* REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY *
* RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION *

* SELECTED RESERVE *

* AIR NATIONAL GUARD *

-----WHITE-----				-----BLACK-----				-----OTHER-----				-----UNKNOWN-----				-----TOTAL-----			
M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
MENTAL GROUP																			
I	288	34	322	3			3	4	1		5	295	35		330				
II	1096	130	1226	64	9		73	20			20	1180	139		1319				
III-A	596	90	686	69	18		87	24			24	689	108		797				
III-B	587	82	669	93	38		131	30	8		38	710	128		838				
IV	53	5	58	12	4		16	3			3	68	9		77				
V	5		5									5			5				
NOT TESTED																			
UNKNOWN	1083	28	1111	43	5		48	31	3		34	1157	36		1193				
TOTAL	3708	369	4077	284	74		358	112	12		124	4104	455		4559				

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	7		7	4	1		5	1			1	7			7				
COLL-GRAD-MAST	54		54	21	6		27	6	1		7	59	1		60				
COLL-GRAD-BACH	268	28	296	19	3		22	3	2		5	275	35		310				
2 YRS COLLEGE	276	20	296	227	61		288	99	9		108	3163	366		3529				
HS GRADUATE	2837	296	3133	12	3		15	1			1	246	25		271				
HS ALT CRED HLD	233	22	255																
NON HS-ATTNDG																			
NON HS-NOT-ATT	51	3	54	1			1	2			2	54	3		57				
UNKNOWN	2		2									2			2				
TOTAL	3708	369	4077	284	74		358	112	12		124	4104	455		4559				

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT N2 PAGE 6

REINSTATEMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 7

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK	M	F	UNK
I	1751	197		1948	106	37	143	34	6	40	5	1	6	1896	241
II	7408	720		8128	556	175	731	200	17	217	8	1	9	8172	913
III-A	3991	457		4448	731	236	967	196	30	226	3	1	4	4921	724
III-B	4598	326		4924	1856	321	2177	344	36	380	1	1	1	6799	683
IV	1176	68		1244	835	121	956	158	9	167	1	1	2	2170	199
V	26	4		30	9	1	10	7	1	8				42	6
NOT TESTED	8			8			38	1		39				46	1
UNKNOWN	5040	416		5456	979	169	1148	248	17	265	122	15	137	6389	617
TOTAL	23998	2188		26186	5072	1060	6132	1225	117	1342	140	19	159	30435	3384

MENTAL GROUP

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	61	3		64	3	4	7	1		1	1		1	66	7
COLL-GRAD-MAST	318	18		336	38	8	46	9	1	10	1		1	366	27
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1734	160		1894	250	76	326	65	12	77	11		11	2060	248
2 YRS COLLEGE	1967	157		2124	358	89	447	90	12	102	1		1	2416	258
HS GRADUATE	15224	1586		16810	3457	755	4212	800	76	876	65	12	77	19546	2429
HS ALT CRED HLD	2073	132		2205	317	65	382	99	8	107	6	1	7	2495	206
NON HS-ATTNDNG	41	2		43	16	1	17	3		3				60	3
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1434	25		1459	456	27	483	123	3	126	7		7	2020	55
UNKNOWN	1146	105		1251	177	35	212	35	5	40	48	6	54	1406	151
TOTAL	23998	2188		26186	5072	1060	6132	1225	117	1342	140	19	159	30435	3384

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X1 PAGE 1

* FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES *

* ASSIGNED STRENGTH *

* FIRST TERM (LESS THAN 6 YEARS SERVICE BASED ON PEBD) *

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR 1988
1ST QTR 2ND QTR 3RD QTR 4TH QTR

FY 1981 FY 1982 FY 1983 FY 1984 FY 1985 FY 1986 FY 1987

ARNG

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

87.8
78.5
78.9

USAR

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

83.8
69.9
71.0

USNR

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

87.7
72.2
73.0

USMCR

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

69.4
75.3
75.3

ANG

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

92.1
86.6
86.9

USAFR

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

87.0
77.1
78.0

TOTAL DOD

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

86.3
75.9
76.4

USCCR

OFF
ENL
TOTAL

81.5
75.8
75.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X1 PAGE 2

* FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES *

* ASSIGNED STRENGTH *

* CAREER (6 OR MORE YEARS SERVICE BASED ON PEBD) *

	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR 1988					
								1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR		
ARNG													
OFF	90.3	91.4	91.2	91.4	90.0	92.3	92.6					92.4	
ENL	85.0	86.3	86.0	86.6	86.4	87.3	87.3					87.6	
TOTAL	85.9	87.1	86.8	87.3	86.9	88.0	88.1					88.3	
USAR													
OFF	86.1	88.4	88.0	87.6	88.4	88.1	87.7					88.4	
ENL	84.8	85.9	84.4	84.3	86.1	83.8	83.2					83.8	
TOTAL	85.2	86.6	85.5	85.2	86.8	85.0	84.4					85.1	
USNR													
OFF	83.4	85.1	86.4	88.7	86.7	87.9	88.4					86.8	
ENL	81.3	83.9	83.2	84.2	82.1	83.5	83.5					83.4	
TOTAL	81.8	84.2	84.0	85.2	83.2	84.6	84.8					84.3	
USMCR													
OFF	76.6	85.8	80.3	79.0	83.8	80.7	83.2					82.6	
ENL	74.5	79.8	70.4	61.5	74.0	72.0	74.0					73.9	
TOTAL	75.1	81.4	72.9	65.8	76.8	74.5	76.5					76.3	
ANG													
OFF	93.1	93.7	94.4	94.8	94.0	94.1	94.1					93.8	
ENL	90.1	90.9	92.4	92.2	92.0	91.9	91.8					91.7	
TOTAL	90.6	91.3	92.7	92.6	92.3	92.3	92.1					92.1	
USAFR													
OFF	88.3	91.2	91.5	92.1	92.1	91.7	92.2					92.3	
ENL	86.8	86.9	87.5	89.8	90.1	87.7	87.3					88.1	
TOTAL	87.2	88.1	88.6	90.4	90.6	88.7	88.5					89.1	
TOTAL DOD													
OFF	87.9	89.7	89.6	89.9	89.4	90.0	90.1					90.0	
ENL	85.4	86.7	86.2	86.5	86.8	86.6	86.4					86.7	
TOTAL	86.0	87.4	86.9	87.2	87.4	87.3	87.2					87.4	
USMCR													
OFF	90.7			84.4	88.1	85.3	86.2					85.5	
ENL	89.4			88.2	88.1	86.7	86.7					85.8	
TOTAL	89.6			87.5	88.1	86.4	86.6					85.7	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X1 PAGE 3

* FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES *

* ASSIGNED STRENGTH *

* TOTAL FIRST TERM AND CAREER *

FY 1981 FY 1982 FY 1983 FY 1984 FY 1985 FY 1986 FY 1987
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR 1988
1ST QTR 2ND QTR 3RD QTR 4TH QTR

ARNG													
OFF	89.2	90.0	89.5	90.1	88.5	90.9	91.8					91.5	
ENL	81.9	82.2	81.9	83.7	82.4	83.3	83.1					83.3	
TOTAL	82.6	83.0	82.6	84.4	83.0	84.0	83.9					84.1	
USAR													
OFF	85.3	87.6	87.2	86.9	87.7	87.2	86.9					87.4	
ENL	78.0	78.2	75.0	76.8	79.4	76.0	75.9					76.5	
TOTAL	79.3	79.8	77.3	78.7	81.0	78.1	77.9					78.5	
USNR													
OFF	83.4	85.1	86.4	88.6	86.6	87.9	88.4					86.9	
ENL	73.9	76.4	75.2	81.4	79.0	79.1	78.8					78.6	
TOTAL	75.7	78.1	77.3	82.8	80.4	80.7	80.5					80.0	
USMCR													
OFF	76.3	85.5	80.1	78.9	83.6	80.3	82.4					81.9	
ENL	74.2	77.5	73.3	68.5	70.1	71.6	74.8					75.0	
TOTAL	74.3	78.1	73.8	69.2	71.1	72.3	75.4					75.6	
ANG													
OFF	93.1	93.7	94.4	94.8	94.0	94.1	93.8					93.6	
ENL	87.1	88.5	90.3	90.7	90.7	90.4	90.3					90.2	
TOTAL	87.8	89.1	90.9	91.2	91.1	90.9	90.7					90.6	
USAFR													
OFF	88.1	91.0	91.3	91.9	91.9	91.1	91.6					91.8	
ENL	83.3	83.5	83.6	86.8	87.4	84.4	86.2					85.0	
TOTAL	84.4	85.1	85.2	87.9	88.3	85.8	85.7					86.4	
TOTAL DOD													
OFF	87.3	89.0	88.8	89.2	88.7	89.3	89.5					89.4	
ENL	80.8	81.5	80.4	82.2	82.2	81.6	81.5					81.7	
TOTAL	81.7	82.5	81.5	83.2	83.1	82.6	82.6					82.8	
USCCR													
OFF	90.6			84.5	88.1	85.2	85.9					85.4	
ENL	87.7			86.0	85.1	82.0	82.8					82.4	
TOTAL	88.0			85.8	85.5	82.4	83.1					82.8	

REPORT X1 PAGE 314

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 1

* FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE *

* ASSIGNED STRENGTH *

* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD *

YOS	OFFICERS										ENLISTED									
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR
< 1	79.1	75.8	84.1	82.2	89.3	90.0	87.8				80.2	78.8	81.8	80.2	82.5	82.6	82.5			
1	73.2	77.7	77.6	76.8	81.1	87.8	86.7				81.7	79.8	82.2	79.4	79.7	78.5	79.2			
2	80.5	75.6	83.6	77.6	80.7	86.1	85.6				77.5	80.1	82.9	81.2	83.0	81.8	82.2			
3	85.9	83.8	85.0	82.1	82.7	88.5	88.0				80.4	79.5	84.2	82.1	84.1	83.4	83.7			
4	85.4	85.8	86.7	85.5	88.4	90.0	89.8				62.2	63.9	66.8	63.7	63.9	62.2	61.7			
5	84.7	85.3	84.9	84.0	85.7	88.7	88.1				72.1	72.9	74.0	73.9	74.7	75.4	75.5			
6	84.9	84.7	85.4	81.6	87.5	89.0	87.8				79.0	80.4	81.5	80.9	81.9	83.2	83.6			
7	85.5	84.9	85.1	84.4	86.1	87.3	87.7				82.8	82.8	86.4	83.1	84.3	84.6	85.4			
8	86.2	85.2	88.7	83.7	89.5	88.1	88.2				84.9	84.3	85.3	84.7	85.8	85.3	85.7			
9	90.6	89.0	87.7	85.8	90.2	90.7	90.0				88.7	88.4	86.9	86.5	87.8	87.8	88.6			
10	91.1	89.9	90.9	87.1	89.9	91.2	90.6				90.8	89.3	89.0	87.6	88.7	87.8	88.2			
11	93.1	92.6	92.3	88.8	91.1	91.8	90.5				91.1	90.4	89.9	89.2	89.1	88.4	88.6			
12	92.4	93.2	93.0	90.8	93.2	92.7	91.7				91.9	91.1	91.9	91.0	91.9	90.2	90.7			
13	93.5	92.2	93.6	91.2	93.0	92.1	92.4				93.0	92.4	93.2	93.6	93.6	92.9	92.9			
14	93.1	93.5	93.7	92.5	93.7	94.6	94.8				94.5	93.1	94.1	93.6	94.0	94.1	94.1			
15	94.6	94.3	94.0	92.2	96.0	95.0	95.1				95.7	94.9	94.8	94.9	95.1	95.5	95.3			
16	94.7	95.4	93.8	93.4	95.2	96.4	95.9				95.4	95.8	95.8	95.1	95.5	96.2	96.4			
17	95.0	95.2	96.4	93.6	95.9	96.5	97.0				96.5	96.5	96.3	96.3	97.0	96.6	96.8			
18	95.5	96.1	96.4	95.1	96.4	96.6	96.6				94.6	94.0	93.8	93.9	94.6	95.0	94.9			
19	95.3	93.2	92.6	93.9	94.7	95.5	94.7				89.2	86.9	87.6	85.9	87.4	86.4	87.1			
20	89.9	93.0	92.0	89.6	91.6	92.9	93.4				88.0	87.4	85.7	85.4	87.2	86.3	86.7			
21	92.8	93.8	91.7	90.6	93.2	93.4	93.5				87.1	85.8	83.5	84.1	86.3	86.3	87.4			
22	90.7	91.7	89.7	89.7	92.6	92.0	92.0				89.0	87.9	88.6	84.9	85.3	85.0	85.8			
23	93.0	92.6	91.8	91.1	93.2	95.0	94.3				90.3	87.5	84.3	84.2	85.6	85.5	85.3			
24	93.5	91.3	92.0	94.3	94.4	93.7	93.8				89.7	87.8	84.7	85.6	86.4	87.8	86.6			
25	93.6	93.5	92.4	92.9	91.5	93.7	93.7				90.8	87.0	85.9	81.7	86.4	87.3	88.0			
26	92.7	91.0	93.0	93.9	93.2	94.3	94.4				90.4	88.6	89.0	89.0	86.1	86.4	87.6			
27	93.9	92.6	91.7	92.1	90.8	92.6	92.1				90.2	89.0	87.4	87.1	88.9	86.6	86.8			
28	93.7	93.4	93.0	93.2	93.5	90.3	92.4				86.3	87.9	86.1	85.9	89.0	85.8	86.1			
29	91.2	92.8	90.6	92.7	94.3	93.7	92.3				88.1	85.7	87.3	86.2	88.3	87.0	87.4			
30	89.6	90.9	90.2	93.5	93.7	93.6	94.5				90.6	86.7	85.5	87.3	88.1	88.8	87.7			
31	90.6	90.0	90.8	90.9	91.0	92.9	92.8				90.3	86.0	85.9	85.1	86.7	88.0	87.3			
32	90.7	90.8	89.7	87.9	92.2	92.2	92.3				89.8	85.3	83.6	85.4	84.5	85.9	88.4			
33	84.6	85.2	87.2	83.5	85.8	86.1	85.3				85.4	87.3	87.5	84.2	86.4	85.8	85.9			
34	84.0	85.2	87.2	83.5	85.8	86.1	85.3				78.3	81.1	81.3	83.6	86.4	84.8	85.5			
35	78.0	83.0	85.5	84.7	85.1	85.5	83.9				74.7	73.4	81.6	82.0	85.5	79.1	81.0			
36	74.7	71.8	78.2	80.2	85.1	82.3	83.5				75.2	70.8	70.5	81.2	80.0	81.6	82.5			
37	74.6	73.9	70.6	73.6	84.2	80.1	79.8				62.1	67.8	72.4	67.8	76.3	79.7	78.9			
38	71.7	70.6	71.6	75.9	77.1	81.9	81.7				25.0	61.8	65.9	64.0	61.0	82.1	79.1			
39	43.2	55.7	62.7	66.7	66.1	82.0	82.6				50.0	33.3	44.2	44.6	54.4	42.0	56.6			
40	52.6	34.8	55.0	57.4	60.0	51.2	56.5				44.4	60.4	65.6	49.1	27.3	16.7	16.7			
>40	57.9	47.2	56.7	39.2	33.3	44.4	43.9													

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 3

M FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE M

M ASSIGNED STRENGTH M

M NAVAL RESERVE M

----- OFFICERS -----										----- ENLISTED -----										----- FY88 -----										
YOS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR
< 1	84.6	89.7	90.6	86.8	93.0	92.5	92.7				76.9	81.3	86.5	81.5	81.3	80.9	80.1				76.9	81.3	86.5	81.5	81.3	80.9	80.1			
1	81.3	85.0	83.5	88.0	87.8	87.3	89.0				78.0	79.8	84.2	80.1	79.0	80.6	80.3				78.0	79.8	84.2	80.1	79.0	80.6	80.3			
2	93.1	77.3	88.6	85.8	87.0	85.6	85.3				79.9	78.9	84.4	84.7	81.4	80.9	81.0				79.9	78.9	84.4	84.7	81.4	80.9	81.0			
3	80.0	92.4	83.5	85.0	89.1	88.2	85.1				75.3	64.3	81.8	83.1	80.6	80.8	80.8				75.3	64.3	81.8	83.1	80.6	80.8	80.8			
4	89.4	84.2	88.1	87.6	88.4	86.2	84.5				52.6	47.4	70.0	65.1	61.7	60.7	59.6				44.1	44.5	56.6	52.6	47.9	45.0	46.1			
5	84.9	88.4	87.7	84.9	85.8	87.7	88.0				67.2	67.4	72.5	69.0	71.9	67.9	68.2				72.1	73.5	75.9	70.2	71.9	73.8	74.2			
6	85.7	89.7	86.6	87.4	88.6	85.7	84.2				79.2	79.1	81.0	76.3	78.0	77.6	77.3				79.2	79.1	81.0	76.3	78.0	77.6	77.3			
7	85.4	89.2	91.1	87.1	87.7	84.1	86.7				80.8	82.0	83.8	79.3	81.7	80.6	80.9				80.8	82.0	83.8	79.3	81.7	80.6	80.9			
8	89.2	88.0	91.4	90.5	89.0	87.3	85.9				82.6	85.6	86.0	83.3	84.6	82.8	83.1				82.6	85.6	86.0	83.3	84.6	82.8	83.1			
9	89.9	90.8	90.2	89.6	91.3	88.8	89.2				86.2	87.3	88.3	85.7	86.0	83.9	83.8				86.2	87.3	88.3	85.7	86.0	83.9	83.8			
10	90.0	92.2	93.9	89.6	90.8	88.2	88.7				87.5	88.9	90.4	87.1	88.8	87.8	86.8				87.5	88.9	90.4	87.1	88.8	87.8	86.8			
11	91.6	92.7	93.7	91.9	92.3	91.9	90.4				91.3	91.3	91.8	91.6	92.1	91.6	90.8				91.3	91.3	91.8	91.6	92.1	91.6	90.8			
12	91.3	93.7	95.1	92.3	92.5	92.8	91.8				91.9	92.1	92.8	91.8	93.3	92.8	92.2				92.4	93.1	94.3	93.6	93.5	94.4	94.5			
13	93.5	93.6	95.4	93.9	93.1	92.7	93.1				96.4	94.2	94.7	94.1	94.6	94.9	94.5				93.4	93.7	94.0	95.3	95.9	95.1	95.6			
14	90.8	93.3	94.6	93.6	93.7	94.0	92.5				92.7	92.5	91.1	92.8	93.5	92.0	91.8				88.6	88.1	86.2	86.9	87.5	89.0	89.2			
15	83.9	87.7	89.1	87.4	93.9	93.1	92.7				86.4	88.3	86.2	86.3	86.7	85.2	85.0				86.4	88.3	86.2	86.3	86.7	85.2	85.0			
16	83.4	86.3	88.7	84.8	91.4	91.8	89.9				89.2	89.4	84.7	86.5	87.1	86.1	86.1				88.5	88.2	86.3	87.2	88.2	85.1	85.1			
17	86.6	86.9	89.1	87.9	90.7	92.3	88.7				87.4	88.4	86.4	85.4	84.7	85.8	87.4				87.4	88.4	86.4	85.4	84.7	85.8	87.4			
18	86.3	87.2	91.8	88.9	91.9	93.7	90.8				89.6	88.5	85.0	87.0	85.8	88.6	88.9				91.6	91.2	88.5	86.0	82.7	82.9	85.3			
19	86.7	81.5	88.4	87.3	90.0	91.8	89.3				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7			
20	78.9	76.3	82.6	82.6	83.2	87.3	84.4				91.3	92.1	88.8	88.3	86.8	84.8	87.1				91.3	92.1	88.8	88.3	86.8	84.8	87.1			
21	71.1	76.7	78.6	78.4	80.4	84.5	80.0				89.6	88.5	85.0	87.0	85.8	88.6	88.9				89.6	88.5	85.0	87.0	85.8	88.6	88.9			
22	72.5	71.9	80.1	77.9	79.5	83.4	79.7				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7			
23	75.8	76.5	72.5	79.2	79.2	84.4	79.9				88.5	88.2	86.3	87.2	88.2	85.1	85.1				88.5	88.2	86.3	87.2	88.2	85.1	85.1			
24	79.9	78.2	0.1	79.2	82.7	80.2	79.6				87.4	88.4	86.4	85.4	84.7	85.8	87.4				87.4	88.4	86.4	85.4	84.7	85.8	87.4			
25	76.9	72.6	79.8	81.3	81.3	81.8	79.0				89.6	88.5	85.0	87.0	85.8	88.6	88.9				91.6	91.2	88.5	86.0	82.7	82.9	85.3			
26	72.8	77.4	81.1	82.1	77.0	80.5	78.9				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7				90.4	92.0	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7			
27	76.1	77.8	81.1	84.8	78.9	83.5	77.2				91.3	92.1	88.8	88.3	86.8	84.8	87.1				91.3	92.1	88.8	88.3	86.8	84.8	87.1			
28	73.9	76.1	78.7	76.4	78.3	80.2	77.1				89.6	91.2	87.6	82.9	68.3	66.5	71.5				89.6	91.2	87.6	82.9	68.3	66.5	71.5			
29	68.9	73.8	77.5	72.6	66.2	71.0	73.8				90.8	89.0	86.2	88.3	35.5	45.8	43.0				90.8	89.0	86.2	88.3	35.5	45.8	43.0			
30	73.0	74.8	76.9	80.2	72.0	72.0	67.7				89.2	87.4	88.6	68.5	41.0	66.7	73.8				89.2	87.4	88.6	68.5	41.0	66.7	73.8			
31	70.0	78.2	83.7	77.5	79.7	68.2	71.7				88.9	88.3	90.1	38.3	36.6	63.0	67.0				88.9	88.3	90.1	38.3	36.6	63.0	67.0			
32	68.2	72.7	72.3	73.0	73.0	74.8	75.0				90.2	85.4	43.5	38.0	51.7	64.8	65.8				90.2	85.4	43.5	38.0	51.7	64.8	65.8			
33	67.6	72.0	74.4	64.4	66.0	74.8	79.6				90.3	85.0	29.0	54.9	53.5	72.0	76.6				90.3	85.0	29.0	54.9	53.5	72.0	76.6			
34	73.0	70.2	78.0	78.4	71.9	74.3	81.5				81.3	39.1	36.6	54.7	54.8	65.9	75.2				81.3	39.1	36.6	54.7	54.8	65.9	75.2			
35	66.7	76.5	91.5	71.1	65.7	75.5	81.0				86.5	36.8	32.9	53.6	48.9	67.4	74.2				86.5	36.8	32.9	53.6	48.9	67.4	74.2			
36	69.2	70.0	79.3	66.7	58.1	70.8	84.0				80.9	39.5	39.7	47.2	51.9	72.7	66.0				80.9	39.5	39.7	47.2	51.9	72.7	66.0			
37	40.9	76.7	80.0	85.2	60.0	78.9	86.7				75.9	42.6	37.2	33.3	54.5	71.1	81.5				75.9	42.6	37.2	33.3	54.5	71.1	81.5			
38	48.6	77.3	66.7	53.8	56.0	68.2	90.0				43.5	37.2	42.7	47.6	53.3	76.2	79.4				43.5	37.2	42.7	47.6	53.3	76.2	79.4			
39	71.4	56.5	42.3	72.7	62.5	78.6	73.3				36.4	45.5	40.5	22.2	22.2	18.2	17.1				36.4	45.5	40.5	22.2	22.2	18.2	17.1			
40	100.0	40.0	47.1	41.7	56.2	66.7	33.3				100.0	75.0	28.6	22.2	41.7	27.3														

REPORT X3 PAGE 317

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE *****

ASSIGNED STRENGTH *****

MARINE CORPS RESERVE *****

#

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 4

----- OFFICERS -----										----- ENLISTED -----										----- FY88 -----									
YOS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR									
< 1	100.0																												
1	100.0	100.0				100.0	100.0				84.6	84.0	82.8	80.7	87.6	89.3	89.6												
2											83.2	81.8	79.8	79.0	84.9	85.1	85.9												
3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.3	66.7	71.4				83.3	81.6	78.8	76.2	82.3	81.4	80.8												
4	66.7	80.0	70.6	84.6	69.6	64.9	66.2				69.5	63.3	56.9	52.5	51.3	58.7	61.6												
5	80.4	61.5	68.8	65.3	72.5	71.1	69.4				78.9	65.9	62.2	60.8	57.5	66.9	66.4												
6	80.0	66.7	82.4	78.9	70.9	77.3	75.0				43.3	38.8	29.7	35.7	36.1	39.1	39.9												
7	87.6	78.3	73.1	82.6	74.5	71.9	72.7				63.9	57.3	42.4	54.6	52.6	55.1	54.4												
8	74.5	74.8	76.9	75.6	73.2	79.4	80.5				75.5	62.5	48.3	64.7	63.9	66.8	68.3												
9	86.4	77.8	79.5	84.3	77.5	78.6	79.1				80.3	67.8	57.6	71.0	68.1	74.5	72.8												
10	86.3	76.4	81.2	87.1	79.2	80.6	79.9				82.8	73.9	65.3	77.3	77.0	79.2	79.0												
11	85.6	71.1	78.9	85.6	82.7	82.9	81.0				82.8	76.0	70.5	78.0	77.6	79.1	77.8												
12	89.3	82.8	84.1	85.3	79.1	86.7	87.4				87.6	78.7	75.2	82.6	80.3	78.1	80.8												
13	89.6	82.6	77.9	90.2	80.6	85.4	84.8				85.7	78.7	78.9	83.1	80.4	82.6	81.6												
14	86.7	87.7	84.0	87.4	84.2	88.0	85.7				92.2	78.4	81.2	87.1	88.3	85.4	87.2												
15	88.8	85.0	85.2	94.1	85.4	89.8	86.8				91.2	83.4	80.4	87.3	85.6	88.3	87.8												
16	89.4	85.4	81.6	89.0	86.8	87.4	86.1				88.8	86.9	86.8	88.7	88.0	89.8	87.5												
17	87.8	78.3	79.4	82.1	83.2	85.0	88.3				92.0	90.2	87.6	89.7	91.6	88.3	89.9												
18	80.6	87.0	85.8	86.3	85.7	88.6	86.2				93.9	87.6	86.6	91.4	91.1	90.9	91.4												
19	88.8	81.0	86.7	84.3	86.3	88.2	88.2				87.0	86.2	81.8	87.2	79.8	86.4	83.8												
20	85.4	90.8	81.4	81.7	84.0	83.0	82.8				88.1	83.3	84.7	84.1	79.5	80.9	86.4												
21	87.7	82.5	72.5	84.7	78.9	82.1	80.0				88.8	77.2	79.7	88.1	91.5	79.2	83.5												
22	74.0	81.2	68.8	68.4	71.9	84.1	81.2				95.4	80.3	67.7	93.2	81.9	76.6	75.0												
23	77.5	73.9	79.0	67.1	66.1	83.3	85.4				90.2	75.8	73.7	86.7	86.2	80.0	86.9												
24	82.0	67.4	67.5	74.1	74.6	76.1	73.8				80.0	72.0	70.8	83.7	69.4	88.7	91.7												
25	94.1	84.4	60.0	83.8	77.1	77.8	81.6				90.0	78.3	76.3	91.9	92.1	83.3	84.8												
26	84.8	81.1	71.4	88.6	80.0	73.7	89.2				61.8	80.9	78.7	86.2	68.7	71.4	67.9												
27	85.3	77.8	61.3	76.9	70.6	80.6	74.3				68.9	74.4	65.8	76.9	76.0	87.5	84.6												
28	80.5	79.4	71.8	82.1	81.2	88.9	87.0				82.5	74.2	65.5	91.3	69.0	71.4	83.3												
29	72.7	72.1	69.0	77.8	81.5	71.0	65.6				55.3	65.7	42.3	60.0	61.9	57.1	62.5												
30	84.0	76.0	67.6	66.7	71.9	73.1	68.0				36.8	38.9	26.1	60.0	36.4	71.4	72.7												
31	87.5	83.3	75.0	58.6	65.2	68.0	72.7				37.5	28.6	36.4	50.0	50.0	75.0	75.0												
32	91.7	100.0	72.7	78.9	82.4	76.5	89.5				50.0	50.0	66.7	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
33	85.7	66.7	77.8	75.0	62.5	86.7	83.3				100.0					33.3													
34	75.0	85.7	75.0	62.5	86.7	86.7	83.3										100.0												
35		66.7	66.7	71.4	60.0	73.3	81.2				100.0																		
36	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	80.0	80.0	66.7																						
37		75.0		100.0	66.7	75.0	66.7																						
38	100.0		66.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0																						
39				50.0	100.0	50.0	100.0																						
40				100.0	50.0	50.0	33.3																						

REPORT X3 PAGE 318

M FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE M

M ASSIGNED STRENGTH M
M AIR NATIONAL GUARD M

OFFICERS										ENLISTED										FY88									
YOS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR									
< 1	93.0	89.1	91.9	89.9	91.1	90.8	88.1				88.6	88.5	88.5	87.6	89.2	90.1	89.8												
1	94.0	91.0	92.7	91.1	90.3	88.3	88.6				88.0	89.1	89.3	90.7	91.2	92.8	92.3												
2	94.7	95.6	95.9	95.7	95.4	92.5	92.8				84.3	88.0	91.0	90.9	91.5	91.9	92.2												
3	94.1	97.4	94.9	94.1	93.5	93.3	93.4				81.0	81.8	82.2	87.2	87.3	86.1	86.1												
4	90.5	97.9	97.1	96.5	93.7	94.9	95.5				84.3	86.9	88.8	88.4	87.0	87.7	87.1												
5	94.8	98.6	94.4	92.5	96.9	90.0	91.8				66.7	73.9	78.2	76.7	75.9	73.2	73.2												
6	95.3	93.2	96.6	94.4	90.7	94.1	92.7				77.3	81.8	82.5	86.0	84.2	84.1	84.2												
7	95.9	92.9	95.2	93.7	92.4	94.6	92.4				84.5	88.6	88.6	87.2	86.7	84.4	85.1												
8	93.3	92.9	95.6	91.4	94.0	95.7	94.1				89.6	90.0	89.8	90.4	89.4	89.4	89.1												
10	94.4	95.9	95.6	93.8	93.3	94.7	94.5				92.1	92.8	91.9	92.2	92.0	91.6	91.7												
11	96.4	96.8	95.4	94.0	94.7	92.7	94.2				93.4	93.3	92.3	91.9	91.4	91.6	91.3												
12	96.3	95.9	97.3	96.8	97.4	95.3	95.8				94.2	95.5	94.3	94.8	92.9	93.4	93.1												
13	96.6	96.6	98.0	96.7	96.4	95.5	97.1				94.2	95.6	95.7	96.0	95.5	94.6	94.4												
14	96.3	96.9	96.6	96.4	96.7	96.1	95.5				95.2	96.8	96.7	95.8	95.9	96.2	95.6												
15	96.7	97.8	98.1	97.9	96.7	97.1	97.3				96.1	96.7	97.1	96.7	96.8	96.6	96.8												
16	96.4	98.6	99.2	98.0	98.1	98.4	98.3				97.0	97.8	97.5	97.5	96.7	97.4	97.7												
17	97.4	98.6	98.8	99.6	98.1	98.1	98.6				97.4	98.0	97.7	97.4	98.0	98.1	97.7												
18	97.4	98.3	99.2	98.3	99.1	98.8	99.3				97.7	98.0	98.4	97.8	98.1	98.2	98.3												
19	95.8	97.7	97.1	96.3	96.2	97.2	96.3				96.0	96.1	95.9	95.4	95.6	95.5	95.3												
20	88.8	93.0	92.2	91.2	92.9	94.7	92.5				93.0	93.6	92.2	88.5	92.1	92.9	92.6												
21	88.4	91.9	90.7	88.3	91.0	87.8	88.3				93.1	92.1	90.6	92.0	91.8	91.1	91.7												
22	88.9	89.8	92.9	91.3	88.3	88.0	85.7				94.5	93.7	91.0	92.4	92.4	92.3	90.3												
23	92.9	93.7	92.7	91.1	88.5	91.6	91.7				94.2	95.0	92.2	90.2	94.3	91.6	91.8												
24	89.0	90.8	92.6	90.9	92.9	92.7	92.2				94.5	94.7	92.5	90.3	91.0	93.3	92.1												
25	95.0	86.0	92.3	90.2	93.7	87.9	87.0				95.4	94.0	92.8	89.7	89.5	92.0	92.6												
26	93.3	93.2	90.6	89.7	93.6	90.0	90.3				94.9	93.4	92.2	88.4	91.2	92.1	93.5												
27	84.6	83.3	82.2	78.9	79.3	83.7	86.5				94.8	94.6	93.2	91.9	92.0	90.8	92.3												
28	90.5	86.2	89.5	91.6	88.4	90.0	89.5				95.9	96.4	92.6	92.8	93.9	92.3	93.9												
29	78.6	90.5	87.7	84.5	88.9	89.0	85.9				92.8	93.1	92.8	90.4	90.9	92.2	91.9												
30	86.3	92.0	88.8	84.8	90.2	89.0	85.2				93.4	93.3	92.0	91.3	92.7	92.5	93.2												
31	81.4	89.7	87.5	92.3	87.8	90.3	91.7				92.0	93.4	92.1	88.5	90.4	92.6	91.6												
32	94.2	88.8	86.6	85.2	84.1	84.3	88.5				93.5	91.3	89.8	86.1	88.6	92.6	92.0												
33	82.4	90.1	76.4	75.7	84.0	89.2	85.5				93.7	90.4	87.9	82.0	87.8	92.0	92.5												
34	83.3	81.1	80.8	83.3	72.3	69.8	76.8				77.4	81.4	82.4	76.9	81.6	80.9	79.2												
35	84.0	73.3	76.4	83.3	82.2	72.8	70.1				71.4	67.8	79.3	71.8	79.5	78.4	80.7												
36	79.2	66.7	72.7	75.0	83.7	78.4	81.2				75.6	70.5	64.3	71.0	75.9	78.3	81.1												
37	70.0	63.2	64.3	62.5	66.7	80.5	82.9				67.1	71.3	69.7	64.5	71.4	82.6	73.8												
38	71.2	68.8	72.7	44.4	70.0	85.2	82.4				38.5	52.6	55.2	60.9	68.3	63.4	71.4												
39	35.0	54.8	81.8	50.0	80.0	71.4	77.8				28.6	40.0	26.7	62.2	71.4	46.4	41.9												
40		28.6	50.0		88.9	75.0	50.0	25.0			25.0	33.3	33.3	20.0	8.3	22.7	4.5												
>40																													

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUP FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 6

	*****	FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE	*****
	*****	ASSIGNED STRENGTH	*****
	*****	AIR FORCE RESERVE	*****

YOS	OFFICERS										FY88				ENLISTED				FY88			
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR		
< 1	83.0	87.5	92.2	91.7	91.4	87.8	87.6	88.2			88.9	83.2	82.1	85.1	83.6	85.2	82.6					
1	85.7	88.8	87.3	78.2	78.0	83.3					81.2	76.8	80.8	83.8	80.3	80.7	81.5					
2	83.9	86.1	86.2	90.1	85.2	86.2	86.1				79.0	73.6	83.5	86.2	81.8	81.8	82.9					
3	85.1	94.4	90.8	93.9	91.7	86.5	89.3				79.9	76.9	83.0	86.0	81.0	82.2	82.4					
4	92.1	89.3	86.9	88.7	91.5	89.8	88.9				58.2	73.2	80.4	79.2	74.4	72.3	74.3					
5	90.6	87.3	89.0	88.2	85.4	87.3	86.8				75.3	64.6	68.1	64.9	63.1	64.9	67.0					
6	88.5	89.7	89.9	91.5	85.0	86.9	86.5				78.1	78.5	81.7	84.2	78.8	75.5	76.8					
7	86.6	90.1	91.2	90.1	88.7	88.0	87.6				79.1	78.4	84.7	83.0	77.0	78.4	80.1					
8	88.2	90.7	89.2	92.4	86.1	89.9	88.4				81.9	83.5	87.2	86.1	82.8	81.9	82.8					
9	92.2	90.4	92.7	91.2	91.3	90.1	91.0				86.4	84.7	88.3	88.3	84.7	84.6	86.8					
10	91.0	90.4	94.3	91.7	87.9	91.9	91.1				88.0	89.4	91.7	90.9	87.9	87.4	88.4					
11	92.3	90.8	92.1	94.0	88.4	91.6	92.5				89.2	92.7	94.0	94.0	92.0	90.8	91.9					
12	95.7	93.6	94.1	95.5	91.9	90.3	92.1				90.9	90.8	93.0	92.7	90.1	90.4	90.3					
13	94.0	94.9	92.2	93.1	91.9	93.0	92.8				92.6	92.9	94.9	94.2	93.3	92.4	92.8					
14	95.4	95.5	96.8	95.1	93.3	95.5	94.4				93.8	95.2	95.1	95.4	93.7	93.5	94.6					
15	96.2	96.9	96.1	96.5	95.2	95.5	94.5				95.2	95.2	95.6	96.2	94.0	94.7	95.5					
16	95.9	96.0	96.7	96.9	96.3	96.5	96.9				95.1	96.1	96.5	96.5	95.0	95.5	95.6					
17	97.2	96.2	95.8	97.3	96.7	96.1	95.7				97.0	97.1	96.5	97.1	96.4	95.5	95.9					
18	96.5	95.3	94.9	95.9	97.1	97.0	97.5				92.2	92.5	94.1	95.7	93.7	93.0	93.0					
19	95.2	95.6	96.2	96.8	96.8	96.6	97.0				89.6	92.1	90.5	91.2	91.5	92.4	91.6					
20	91.8	89.4	91.7	87.9	91.7	90.0	91.9				91.4	90.5	90.0	89.2	89.4	88.6	89.8					
21	88.8	93.3	90.0	87.2	87.5	90.6	90.7				92.3	93.1	91.5	90.8	89.0	89.5	88.3					
22	91.2	92.8	92.4	88.9	90.7	91.9	92.3				92.1	88.8	89.0	90.1	90.1	90.3	91.0					
23	91.2	94.1	93.9	93.3	91.0	91.9	90.8				93.8	90.8	91.2	90.9	89.7	90.4	90.5					
24	92.8	94.5	95.7	92.9	91.5	92.3	91.8				91.2	88.8	90.0	89.9	88.6	91.7	92.1					
25	91.2	92.6	94.3	93.0	88.4	87.6	87.0				93.6	91.6	92.7	88.6	88.7	87.5	90.3					
26	97.7	96.4	92.2	93.7	93.6	88.8	89.0				93.1	92.0	89.8	92.9	90.3	89.5	88.0					
27	67.4	64.2	62.7	67.8	74.9	75.8	75.1				93.3	93.1	91.1	90.0	89.8	88.4	88.0					
28	89.0	82.1	86.1	85.1	86.4	87.9	87.7				93.6	90.7	91.0	90.4	91.4	88.2	86.2					
29	70.4	71.0	65.2	70.8	68.9	74.0	71.5				91.0	92.0	91.0	90.8	92.8	89.5	90.5					
30	67.6	73.1	76.4	69.3	80.8	84.9	84.4				88.9	90.8	91.1	90.4	90.8	89.5	86.5					
31	63.3	68.2	78.6	74.6	74.4	80.8	84.3				83.9	85.6	91.3	88.6	91.9	89.7	89.3					
32	70.2	67.3	78.5	80.2	77.7	83.5	81.3				87.5	79.8	93.8	87.6	89.5	91.7	91.4					
33	72.1	70.8	78.4	66.7	78.7	84.1	86.9				82.1	74.6	80.9	84.0	86.9	87.7	86.0					
34	88.0	64.8	80.0	64.5	79.6	78.5	76.1				83.3	81.3	74.0	90.7	82.7	84.2	83.7					
35	79.2	75.9	83.3	65.5	81.0	81.8	81.1				87.5	82.8	78.0	83.8	82.4	91.0	90.9					
36	69.2	81.0	56.5	78.1	90.0	68.4	77.8				70.8	80.0	72.0	84.4	78.8	80.0	82.4					
37	47.1	54.5	64.7	76.9	80.8	82.4	82.4				25.0	62.2	78.6	68.4	82.1	73.1	64.3					
38	55.0	62.5	85.7	54.5	80.0	85.7	80.0				100.0	50.0	43.5	77.3	46.2	43.5	55.0					
39	50.0	54.5	80.0	71.4	83.3	42.9	54.5															
40	66.7		50.0	75.0	40.0	60.0	60.0															
40			100.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	66.7															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE M

M ASSIGNED STRENGTH M

M DOD TOTAL M

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 7

----- OFFICERS -----										----- ENLISTED -----										----- FY88 -----									
YOS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR									
< 1	84.0	81.9	86.7	88.4	90.3	89.8	89.2				80.4	77.4	79.7	81.3	82.5	82.2	82.2												
1	76.8	80.5	82.3	84.3	83.3	86.3	86.4				79.8	77.2	78.9	78.4	77.6	77.2	77.7												
2	83.2	80.7	85.4	83.1	84.1	84.4	85.5				79.7	77.5	80.2	79.4	78.6	78.6	78.8												
3	85.8	85.1	84.5	84.1	86.1	86.6	85.5				75.8	74.2	77.9	78.0	77.3	76.7	77.2												
4	85.3	85.6	86.3	85.4	86.5	87.0	87.2				74.2	70.8	77.8	77.0	76.2	75.4	75.4												
5	84.2	83.8	84.5	83.6	85.1	85.1	85.2				58.4	59.1	63.1	62.1	60.2	59.6	59.8												
6	84.7	84.0	85.0	84.1	85.7	85.9	84.8				73.4	72.8	73.9	74.8	73.6	73.0	73.5												
7	84.9	85.6	85.5	85.1	85.2	86.1	86.3				79.5	80.3	80.5	80.2	79.8	80.3	80.9												
8	86.6	86.7	88.1	87.5	87.3	87.1	87.1				82.6	82.6	83.9	82.8	82.3	82.1	82.5												
9	90.1	89.0	88.9	87.5	89.1	88.9	89.1				85.5	84.6	85.4	85.2	84.5	84.3	84.7												
10	90.4	89.7	90.6	88.9	89.1	89.8	89.4				88.2	88.1	87.1	87.0	87.1	86.4	86.8												
11	92.5	91.5	91.6	90.4	90.3	90.0	89.9				90.1	89.3	88.8	88.0	87.5	86.9	87.2												
12	92.5	92.6	92.1	91.3	91.9	91.2	91.3				91.0	90.7	90.4	90.2	89.1	88.5	88.5												
13	93.3	92.1	92.2	91.8	91.5	91.6	91.7				93.0	92.6	93.1	93.0	93.0	92.7	92.6												
14	92.8	93.1	92.7	92.6	92.6	92.7	93.0				94.1	93.4	93.8	94.0	93.8	93.9	93.8												
15	92.6	93.3	92.7	92.7	93.7	93.4	93.4				94.8	94.7	94.9	94.7	94.6	94.9	95.1												
16	92.5	92.8	93.2	92.3	93.9	94.4	94.3				95.2	95.4	95.4	95.2	95.3	95.5	95.6												
17	93.6	93.4	93.8	93.2	93.8	94.4	94.4				95.9	95.7	95.8	96.1	96.4	95.9	96.2												
18	92.9	93.0	94.3	93.5	94.8	95.0	94.8				94.0	93.7	93.2	94.1	94.2	94.1	94.0												
19	91.5	91.0	92.1	92.1	93.2	94.1	93.8				89.8	88.8	88.8	87.4	88.7	88.7	89.2												
20	86.7	88.0	89.0	87.8	89.2	90.2	90.1				89.4	88.3	87.2	87.5	87.9	87.1	87.4												
21	86.1	87.2	86.9	87.1	87.9	89.0	88.3				89.8	88.2	85.9	87.5	87.8	87.0	87.4												
22	85.6	86.7	86.8	86.5	87.1	88.9	88.0				90.3	88.5	87.7	87.3	87.9	86.7	87.5												
23	87.5	88.1	87.6	86.5	86.8	89.5	88.9				90.5	88.8	86.6	86.5	85.8	87.1	87.2												
24	89.1	87.1	88.3	89.1	88.4	88.1	88.0				90.4	88.6	86.4	87.1	86.7	88.0	88.4												
25	89.1	88.1	87.8	88.3	87.3	88.7	86.6				91.4	89.3	87.1	85.5	85.9	86.4	87.7												
26	88.2	87.7	87.6	88.8	87.6	87.1	87.7				91.5	90.6	88.2	89.2	86.9	88.0	87.8												
27	82.3	80.9	81.4	83.7	80.0	80.3	79.1				91.9	91.5	88.1	88.7	89.2	86.7	87.4												
28	88.2	86.4	85.8	86.6	86.1	83.2	85.0				89.0	88.9	86.0	86.5	83.1	82.6	83.8												
29	81.8	83.4	82.0	82.3	82.8	81.0	79.5				89.1	88.5	84.7	87.9	80.8	80.9	80.7												
30	81.4	82.5	83.7	84.3	85.5	82.6	82.6				89.4	84.7	83.0	82.5	81.0	86.4	85.8												
31	83.8	81.1	82.8	84.7	85.3	83.0	84.4				89.1	84.1	82.9	78.0	81.6	87.3	86.8												
32	84.2	85.3	80.8	80.9	83.8	82.6	84.0				89.6	84.1	76.9	77.0	84.2	87.0	87.9												
33	82.8	82.9	80.7	76.8	80.2	82.6	83.8				87.5	82.3	73.9	79.2	78.7	82.4	82.9												
34	82.3	80.1	81.6	79.8	79.9	79.6	79.9				79.0	66.5	72.3	79.4	82.1	81.5	82.1												
35	78.5	78.4	82.6	80.5	80.9	79.8	79.7				78.6	60.1	72.4	77.6	81.3	78.2	80.2												
36	74.8	70.8	75.7	78.3	79.8	80.5	79.3				78.9	55.6	61.1	76.1	77.8	80.0	80.9												
37	68.3	73.2	71.1	73.1	79.2	76.8	77.6				68.5	54.1	59.7	65.3	73.7	79.2	78.0												
38	68.0	71.9	72.4	66.5	74.1	80.2	80.4				31.1	45.4	54.2	60.5	67.0	76.0	76.0												
39	50.0	57.4	57.6	68.6	67.7	74.3	78.0				40.9	40.0	36.7	52.7	58.5	46.2	52.9												
40	60.0	38.9	58.3	63.4	58.8	55.2	54.7				42.9	52.2	52.4	38.7	21.1	18.1	13.2												

REPORT X3 PAGE 321

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF
DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 8

M FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE *****

M ASSIGNED STRENGTH *****

M COAST GUARD *****

OFFICERS											FY88				ENLISTED				FY88			
YOS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR		
< 1			100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	75.0														
1			100.0	100.0	50.0	80.0	80.0	100.0														
2			75.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	33.3															
3			100.0	87.5	90.0	80.0	80.0															
4			83.3	87.5	88.9	89.5	91.7															
5			88.2	86.7	87.0	81.5	80.8															
6			75.0	80.9	83.6	78.9	85.5															
7			73.7	85.7	78.3	75.0	83.0															
8			78.9	91.4	87.5	84.3	76.0															
9			84.0	90.0	82.1	81.2	80.0															
10			92.6	88.5	92.3	90.0	84.4															
11			87.1	98.3	88.5	89.8	87.7															
12			87.6	89.7	93.3	95.4	94.1															
13			90.9	90.4	95.0	90.5	91.8															
14			89.7	93.4	92.6	87.5	90.9															
15			88.9	91.3	90.8	91.0	91.7															
16			87.7	89.8	86.6	89.7	93.2															
17			88.9	92.9	88.8	89.7	88.5															
18			93.4	96.8	88.1	93.8	93.0															
19			79.5	93.1	91.3	91.0	89.2															
20			92.3	88.2	84.7	85.6	85.6															
21			70.5	79.6	82.9	88.5	85.2															
22			71.4	75.8	82.6	84.8	82.9															
23			76.0	86.5	77.8	82.9	77.1															
24			70.3	89.7	76.5	84.0	81.8															
25			63.2	82.1	75.6	90.3	84.0															
26			93.1	79.3	88.0	87.5	87.5															
27			83.9	89.7	72.4	78.3	73.7															
28			86.4	79.3	70.4	91.7	80.6															
29			84.6	81.8	70.8	55.0	63.2															
30			77.4	78.3	89.5	80.0	73.9															
31			68.2	76.0	88.9	66.7	75.0															
32			76.5	86.7	66.7	61.1	58.8															
33			78.6	84.6	50.0	62.5	64.7															
34			100.0	72.7	66.7	55.6	44.4															
35			88.9	33.3	50.0	66.7	62.5															
36			50.0	50.0																		
37			100.0	100.0	25.0																	
38			100.0		100.0	50.0																
39						50.0	100.0															
40						100.0																
>40							100.0															

REPORT X3 PAGE 322

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *

* RETIRED RESERVE - DRAWING PAY *

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 1

OFFICER	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	68093	68239	68232	68298	68002	67815	67797	67810	67931	67824	67804	67810
USNR	31723	31774	31861	31868	9904	9904	9918	9907	9913	9913	9924	9929
USMCR	3556	3553	3540	3542	3542	3546	3553	3561	3575	3577	3574	3579
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	46245	46191	46120	46059	46630	46529	46497	45849	45830	45807	45734	45728
DOD TOTAL	149617	149757	149733	149767	128072	127794	127765	127127	127261	127121	127036	127046
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	18604	18708	18823	18897	18936	18983	19099	19213	19405	19423	19492	19582
USNR	18464	18524	18588	18672	18736	18770	18824	18852	18910	38713	18196	18239
USMCR	1549	1553	1555	1555	1566	1571	1589	1600	1604	1610	1612	1620
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	7963	8013	8077	8128	8162	8212	8228	8290	8377	8431	8488	8566
DOD TOTAL	46580	46798	47043	47252	47400	47536	47740	47955	48296	68177	47788	48007
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	86697	86947	87055	87195	86938	86798	86896	87023	87336	87247	87296	87392
USNR	50187	50298	50429	50540	28634	28674	28742	28759	28835	48626	28120	28168
USMCR	5105	5106	5095	5097	5108	5117	5142	5161	5179	5187	5186	5199
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	54208	54204	54197	54187	54792	54741	54725	54139	54207	54238	54222	54294
DOD TOTAL	196197	196555	196776	197019	175472	175330	175505	175082	175557	195298	174824	175053
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 2

***** SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *****

***** RETIRED RESERVE - NOT DRAWING PAY *****

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

OFFICER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	66662	66638	67011	67065	67072	67138	67389	67535	67445	67498	67529	67568
USAR	61290	61258	61201	61180	51781	51767	51750	51792	51712	51692	51683	51673
USNR	1896	1891	1933	1958	1958	1970	1981	1987	1983	1987	1993	1987
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	33650	33717	33765	33815	33904	33980	34067	34105	34142	34096	34103	34158
USAFR	163498	163504	163910	164018	154715	154855	155187	155366	155282	155273	155308	155386
DOD TOTAL	566	560	560	555	556	554	570	567	563	564	564	568
USCGR												

ENLISTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	22498	22637	22650	22612	22845	23197	23362	24157	24334	24210	23927	24314
USAR	8746	8768	8778	8783	8768	8755	8788	8810	8824	8820	8921	8958
USNR	1106	1101	1112	1137	1128	1128	1117	1108	1102	1098	1094	1090
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	11492	11560	11627	11695	11870	11946	12037	12134	12221	12307	12411	12480
USAFR	43842	44066	44167	44227	44611	45026	45304	46209	46481	46435	46353	46842
DOD TOTAL	195	197	197	198	200	202	204	208	213	210	210	213
USCGR												

TOTAL OFF/ENL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	89160	89275	89661	89677	89917	90335	90751	91692	91779	91708	91456	91882
USAR	70036	70026	69979	69963	60549	60522	60538	60549	60536	60512	60604	60631
USNR	3002	2992	3045	3095	3086	3098	3098	3095	3085	3085	3087	3077
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	45142	45277	45392	45510	45774	45926	46104	46239	46363	46403	46514	46638
USAFR	207340	207570	208077	208245	199326	199881	200491	201575	201763	201708	201661	202228
DOD TOTAL	761	757	757	753	756	756	774	775	776	774	774	781
USCGR												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 3

* SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT *

* TOTAL RETIRED RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

OFFICER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	134755	134877	135243	135363	135074	134953	135186	135345	135376	135322	135333	135378
USAR	93013	93032	93042	93048	61679	61671	61668	61646	61637	61605	61607	61602
USNR	5452	5444	5473	5500	5500	5516	5534	5548	5558	5564	5567	5566
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	79895	79908	79885	79874	80534	80509	80564	79954	79972	79903	79837	79886
USAFR	313115	313261	313643	313785	282787	282649	282952	282493	282543	282394	282344	282432
DOD TOTAL	566	560	560	555	556	554	570	567	563	564	564	568
USCGR												

ENLISTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	41102	41345	41473	41509	41781	42180	42461	43370	43739	43633	43419	43896
USAR	27210	27292	27366	27455	27504	27525	27612	27662	27734	27533	27117	27197
USNR	2655	2654	2667	2692	2694	2699	2706	2708	2706	2708	2706	2710
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	19455	19573	19704	19823	20032	20158	20265	20424	20598	20738	20899	21046
USAFR	90422	90864	91210	91479	92011	92562	93044	94164	94777	114612	94141	94849
DOD TOTAL	195	197	197	198	200	202	204	208	213	210	210	213
USCGR												

TOTAL OFF/ENL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	175857	176222	176716	176872	176855	177133	177647	178715	179115	178955	178752	179274
USAR	120223	120324	120408	120503	89183	89196	89280	89308	89371	109138	88724	88799
USNR	8107	8098	8140	8192	8194	8215	8240	8256	8264	8272	8273	8276
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	99350	99481	99589	99697	100566	100667	100829	100378	100570	100641	100736	100932
USAFR	403537	404125	404853	405264	374798	375211	375996	376657	377320	397006	376485	377281
DOD TOTAL	761	757	757	753	756	756	774	775	776	774	774	781
USCGR												

REPORT V1 PAGE 325

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V2 PAGE 1

STRENGTH BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY *****

RETIRED RESERVES *****

TRNG/RET CATEGORY	-----DOD TOTAL-----						TOTAL	QFF USCCR	ENL USCCR	TOTAL USCCR
	ARM3	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR				
1		70876	25980	3525		39444	139825			
2		31853	9354	3077		19551	63835		213	781
3		16516	2153	1674		14850	35193			
4		269005	88915	8917		107331	474168			
5		5	35				35			
6		60029	51277			27087	138393			
TOTAL		448270	177714	17193		208263	851449	568	213	781

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 1

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE M

M RETIRED RESERVE - DRAWING PAY M

PAY GRADE	-----OFFICERS-----					-----ENLISTED-----											
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	
01/E1		747	370	102		851	2070			50	98	42		20	210		
02/E2		1659	794	460		2039	4952			528	329	190		33	1080		
03/E3		5409	1366	313		2758	9846			1352	778	220		40	2390		
04/E4		14821	2878	589		10594	28882			3587	654	169		53	4463		
05/E5		24888	2576	1086		22028	50578			2168	1517	73		471	4229		
06/E6		11538	1636	852		5839	19865			2429	4152	80		1127	7788		
07/E7		422	18	8		322	770			4383	8415	244		4055	17097		
08/E8		237	15	14		255	521			3624	1465	373		1511	6973		
09/E9						34	34			1461	819	229		1256	3765		
W1		128	36	7		289	460										
W2		1723	67	20		104	1914										
W3		2554	44	17		152	2767										
W4		3684	112	111		450	4357										
UNK			17			13	30				12				12		
TOTAL		67810	9929	3579		45728	127046			19582	18239	1620		8566	48007		
AVG GRADE	00.0	04.7	04.2	04.4	00.0	04.6	04.6	00.0	00.0	E0.0	E6.0	E6.4	E5.6	E0.0	E7.2	E6.3	E0.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE

M RETIRED RESERVE - NOT DRAIVING PAY - ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 2

PAY GRADE	-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----			
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1	2	24					26	7
02/E2	13	45			3	61	3	13
03/E3	1407	107	7		207	1728	21	46
04/E4	3531	138	508		2756	6933	115	13
05/E5	5343	154	787		4896	11180	249	8
06/E6	3783	70	520		1251	5624	155	62
07/E7	115	2	2		87	206	5	101
08/E8	25	2			28	55	6	26
09/E9								12
W1	41	1	1			43		
W2	441	10	34		3	488	1	
W3	457	10	56		7	530	3	
W4	471	23	72		8	574	10	
UNK			9					2
TOTAL	15629	595	1987		9246	27457	568	213
AVG GRADE	00.0	04.8	04.1	05.0	00.0	04.8	05.0	06.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

M STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE

M RETIRED RESERVE - NOT DRAWING PAY - NOT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 3

PAY GRADE	-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----											
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1		1366	572			580	2518			53	12			197	262	
02/E2		6115	7938			3112	17165			565	34			383	982	
03/E3		17195	22328			12173	51696			837	38			476	1351	
04/E4		14376	15216			6160	35752			1775	21			380	2176	
05/E5		8864	3763			2144	14771			903	23			407	1333	
06/E6		1892	461			307	2660			1033	26			184	1243	
07/E7		40	8			4	52			1445	45			128	1618	
08/E8		10	3			3	16			1315				17	1332	
09/E9										164				3	167	
W1		257	121			10	388									
W2		1060	415			165	1640									
W3		579	199			188	966									
W4		185	53			66	304									
UNK			1				1									
TOTAL		51939	51078			24912	127929			3090	199			2175	10464	
AVG GRADE	00.0	03.6	03.3	00.0	00.0	03.3	03.4	00.0	00.0	E5.4	E4.3	E0.0	E0.0	E3.7	E5.0	E0.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 4

***** STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE *****

***** TOTAL RETIRED RESERVE *****

PAY GRADE	-----OFFICERS-----								-----ENLISTED-----							
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1		2115	966	102		1431	4614			103	117	42		217	479	
02/E2		7787	8777	460		5154	22178	3		1095	373	191		416	2075	
03/E3		24011	23801	320		15138	63270	21		2203	847	220		517	3787	
04/E4		32728	18232	1097		19510	71567	115		5497	813	169		446	6925	4
05/E5		39095	6493	1873		29068	76529	249		4121	2726	74		1214	8135	8
06/E6		17213	2167	1372		7397	28149	155		7785	7539	151		3663	19138	62
07/E7		577	28	10		413	1028	5		11933	11575	528		9485	33521	101
08/E8		272	20	14		286	592	6		8453	2047	873		3039	14412	26
09/E9						34	34			2705	1147	462		2049	6363	12
W1		426	158	8		299	891									
W2		3224	492	54		272	4042	1								
W3		3590	253	73		347	4263	3								
W4		4340	188	183		524	5235	10								
UNK			27			13	40			1	13				14	
TOTAL		135378	61602	5566		79886	282432	568		43896	27197	2710		21046	94849	213
AVG GRADE	00.0	04.2	03.5	04.6	00.0	04.2	04.1	05.0	E0.0	E6.2	E6.4	E6.6	E0.0	E6.7	E6.4	E6.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V6 PAGE 1

MILITARY RETIREES

BY SOURCE OF RETIREMENT

-----O F F I C E R S-----
ARMY NAVY MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL

RETIREMENT FROM REGULAR COMPONENTS

NON-DISABILITY	46119	61135	16428	64693	186375	241920	236069	39055	345588	862632
PERMANENT DISABILITY	5548	4652	1835	5533	17568	57518	28170	21510	38098	145296
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	146	494	113	168	921	4289	5962	1512	1556	13319
TOTAL	49813	66281	18376	70394	204864	303727	270201	62077	385242	1021247

RETIREMENT FROM RSV COMPONENTS

20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE	61335	13912	876	41417	117540	1562	6427		177	8166
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE	75982	30013	4602	41378	151975	34861	22296	2001	18998	78156
PERMANENT DISABILITY	18660	2494	958	9298	31410	18388	1982	689	280	21339
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	231	168	8	112	519	432	560	18	36	1046
UNKNOWN DISABILITY	2270			65	2335	929	169	1	2	1101
TOTAL	158478	46587	6444	92270	303779	56172	31434	2709	19493	109808

HONORARY RETIREMENT

	47050	50938		24211	122199	5434	188		2172	7794
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	255341	163806	24820	186875	630842	365333	301823	64786	406907	1138849

-----T O T A L-----
ARMY NAVY MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL

RETIREMENT FROM REGULAR COMPONENTS

NON-DISABILITY	286039	297204	55483	410281	1049007
PERMANENT DISABILITY	63066	32822	23345	43631	162864
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	4435	6456	1625	1724	14240
TOTAL	353540	336482	80453	455636	1226111

RETIREMENT FROM RSV COMPONENTS

20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE	62897	20339	876	41594	125706
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE	110843	52309	6603	60376	230131
PERMANENT DISABILITY	37048	4476	1647	9578	52749
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	663	728	26	148	1565
UNKNOWN DISABILITY	3199	169	1	67	3436
TOTAL	214650	78021	9153	111763	413587

HONORARY RETIREMENT

	52484	51126		26383	129993
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	620674	465629	89606	593782	1769691

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V7 PAGE 1

* MILITARY RETIREES *

* BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT *

	-----O F F I C E R S-----					-----E N L I S T E D-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT										
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE										
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	44119	61135	16428	64693	183375	241920	236069	39055	345588	862632
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	61335	13912	876	41417	117540	1562	6427		177	8166
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE										
RECEIVING PAY (AGE 60 OR OLDER)	60528	29653	2615	32135	124931	20132	13763	911	8696	43502
NOT RECEIVING PAY (UNDER AGE 60)	15454	360	1987	9243	27044	14729	8533	1090	10302	34654
TOTAL	181436	105060	21906	147488	455890	278343	264792	41056	364763	948954
DISABILITY RETIREMENT										
PERMANENT DISABILITY										
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	5548	4652	1835	5533	17568	57518	28170	21510	38098	145296
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	18660	2494	958	9298	31410	18388	1982	689	280	21339
TEMPORARY DISABILITY										
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	146	494	113	168	921	4289	5962	1512	1556	13319
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	231	168	8	112	519	432	560	18	36	1046
TOTAL	24585	7808	2914	15111	50418	80627	36674	23729	39970	181000
UNKNOWN DISABILITY										
HONORARY RETIREMENT	2270			65	2335	929	169	1	2	1101
	47050	50938		24211	122199	5434	188		2172	7794
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	255341	163806	24820	186875	630842	365333	301823	64786	406907	1138849

	-----T O T A L-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	286039	297204	55483	410281	1049007
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	62897	20339	876	41594	125706
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE					
RECEIVING PAY (AGE 60 OR OLDER)	80660	43616	3526	40831	168433
NOT RECEIVING PAY (UNDER AGE 60)	30183	8893	3077	19545	61698
TOTAL	459779	369852	62962	512251	1404844
DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
PERMANENT DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	63066	32822	23345	43631	162864
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	37048	4476	1647	9578	52749
TEMPORARY DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	4435	6456	1625	1724	14240
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	663	728	26	148	1565
TOTAL	105212	44482	26643	55081	231418
UNKNOWN DISABILITY					
HONORARY RETIREMENT	3199	169	1	67	3436
	52484	51126		26383	129993
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	620674	465629	89606	593782	1769691

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V8 PAGE 1

MILITARY RETIREES

MOBILIZATION POTENTIAL

	O F F I C E R S			E N L I S T E D		
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL
THENTY YEARS OR MORE OF ACTIVE SERVICE						
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	14904	11996	2188 16835 45923	35125	28162	4796 45558 113941
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	34568	25242	8470 34224 102504	122126	124723	22451 217119 486819
AGE 60 OR MORE	55978	37795	6646 55051 155470	85121	89546	11808 83088 269963
UNKNOWN	4	14	18	10	65	75
TOTAL	105454	75047	17304 106110 303915	243182	242496	39055 345765 870798
THENTY YEARS OR MORE OF RESERVE SERVICE						
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	7147	19	687 4259 12112	7158	3942	349 6262 18411
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	8336	56	1256 4928 14576	7182	4259	706 4006 16053
AGE 60 OR MORE	60476	29880	2653 32190 125199	19173	14018	946 8730 43567
UNKNOWN	23	58	6 1 88	48	77	125
TOTAL	75982	30013	4602 41378 151975	34161	22296	2001 18998 78156
HONORARY RETIREMENT						
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	2176	1125	1730 5031	643		98 741
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	3944	7758	5740 17442	2119	127	1669 4715
AGE 60 OR MORE	40807	41301	16369 98477	1361	56	312 2229
UNKNOWN	123	754	372 1249	11	5	93 109
TOTAL	47050	50938	24211 122199	5134	188	2172 7794
TOTAL NON-DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES	228486	155998	21906 171699 578089	283777	264980	41056 366935 956748

	T O T A L		
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL
THENTY YEARS OR MORE OF ACTIVE SERVICE			
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	50329	40158	6984 62393 159864
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	157094	149965	30921 251343 589323
AGE 60 OR MORE	141499	127341	18454 138139 425433
UNKNOWN	14	79	93
TOTAL	348936	317543	56359 451875 1174713
THENTY YEARS OR MORE OF RESERVE SERVICE			
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	15005	3961	1036 10521 30523
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	15418	4315	1962 8934 30629
AGE 60 OR MORE	80349	43898	3599 40920 168766
UNKNOWN	71	135	6 1 213
TOTAL	110843	52309	6603 60376 230131
HONORARY RETIREMENT			
RETIRED < 5 YEARS	2819	1125	1828 5772
RETIRED > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60	6863	7885	7409 22157
AGE 60 OR MORE	42668	41357	16681 100706
UNKNOWN	134	759	465 1358
TOTAL	52484	51126	26383 129993
TOTAL NON-DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES	512263	420978	62962 538634 1534837

REPORT V8 PAGE 333

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RESERVE COMPONENT SUB-CATEGORY	RES. COMP CATEGORY DESIGNATOR	TRAINING/ RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF IDT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	MINIMUM NUMBER OF DAYS OF AT REQUIRED ANNUALLY (EXCL TRAVEL)	REMARKS	CURRENTLY USED BY								
								ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFH	USMC		
READY RESERVE	SELECTED RESERVE	S TRAINED IN UNITS	A G M T	INDIVIDUALS IN UNITS ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR) IN UNITS MILITARY TECHNICIANS IN UNITS INDIVIDUALS IN A SIMULTANEOUS MEMBERSHIP PROGRAM	48 N/A 48 48	RESERVE - 14 DAYS (EXCL TRAVEL) GUARD - 15 DAYS (INCL TRAVEL) N/A SAME AS TRC A SAME AS TRC A	TO USC 270A(1) REQUIRES 14 DAYS OF AT EXCL OF TRAVEL TIME	X		X	X			X		X
							32 USC 502 REQUIRES A MINIMUM OF 15 DAYS OF AT PER YEAR (BY POLICY INCLUDES TRAVEL TIME)									
							AGR MAY BE REQUIRED TO ATTEND DRILLS (INCLUDES NAVY TARS AND MC FTS) (ARMY BELOW MUSARC STARC)	X	X	X	X	X				
							MT ARE DUAL STATUS PERSONNEL WHO MUST BE ASSIGNED TO A DRILLING BILLET AND MUST FULFILL THE IDT AND ADT REQUIREMENTS OF THAT BILLET	X								
							SENIOR ROTC CAJUNTS OR MARINE CORPS PLATOON LEADER CLASS MEMBERS WHO ARE ALSO PERMITTED TO BE MEMBERS OF A SELECTED RESERVE UNIT	X								
		T TRAINED INDIVIDUALS (NON-UNIT)	B R W	INDIVIDUAL MOBILIZATION AUGMENTEES (IMAs) INDIVIDUAL ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR) INDIVIDUAL MILITARY TECHNICIANS	IDT VARIES BETWEEN 0 AND 48 DAYS/PER YEAR DETERMINED BY COMPONENT POLICY N/A 48	RESERVE - 12-14 DAYS (EXCL TRAVEL) N/A SAME AS UNIT TRC A	UNLESS TRAINING CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED ON WEEKENDS AT IS LIMITED TO 12 DAYS BY POLICY REPLACES PREVIOUS TPCS A, B, C & D FOR IMAs INDIVIDUAL AGR MAY BE REQUIRED TO ATTEND DRILLS DEPENDING ON JOB ASSIGNMENT (INCLUDES NAVY TARS AND TEMAC, MC FTS AND ALL STAT TOUR PERSONNEL) (ARMY MUSARC STARC AND ABOVE) EX. ARNG, ANG, STATE HEADQUARTERS, NUMBERED AF HODTS, ARNG MAINT DEPOTS		X	X	X					
		U TRAINING Pipeline (NON-DEPLOYABLE ACCOUNT)	F Q P X	PERSONNEL CURRENTLY ON IADT PERSONNEL AWAITING 2ND PART OF IADT PERSONNEL AWAITING ENTRY ON IADT PERSONNEL IN OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS	0 48 MINIMUM IDT TO BE DETERMINED BY COMPONENT POLICY 48	N/A N/A N/A SAME AS UNIT TRC A	OFFICERS AND ENLISTED INCLUDES 2ND PART OF SPLIT TRAINING AND ARMY ONE STATION UNIT TRAINING (APPLIES TO TRCS F, Q & P) INCLUDES PERSONNEL WITH OR WITHOUT PAY MEMBERS MUST NORMALLY ENTER IADT WITHIN 270 DAYS OF EXPIRATION SELECTED RESERVE UNTRAINED MEMBERS IN OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS INCLUDING CHAPLAINS, MEDICAL, HEALTH PROFESSIONAL, SUPPORT AND FAMILY COMMISSIONED, MUST MEET THE SAME TRAINING REQUIREMENTS AS FOR A RESERVIST	X		X				X		

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RESERVE COMPONENT SUB CATEGORY	RES. COMP CATEGORY (RCC) DESIGNATOR	TRAINING/ RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF IDT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	MINIMUM NUMBER OF DAYS OF AT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	REMARKS	CURRENTLY USED BY						
								ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFH	USNCGH
READY RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/ INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD	R	E	TRAINED INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE IRR	N/A	1	IRR MEMBERS MAY VOLUNTARILY PARTICIPATE IN TRAINING FOR RETIREMENT POINTS AND PROMOTION WITH OR WITHOUT PAY. REQUIRED TRAINING MAY NOT EXCEED 30 DAYS PER YEAR PER 10 USC 270 (A) (2). IF STATUS OF TRAINING IS UNKNOWN, USE TRC H.		X	X	X			X
		IRR	H	INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE IRR REQUIRING FURTHER TRAINING	N/A	1			X	X	X		X	X
		P	J	PERSONNEL NOT IN THE SELECTED RESERVE PARTICIPATING IN OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS	0	AS REQUIRED BY SPECIFIC PROGRAM	CHAPLAIN AND JAG SCHOOLING, EDUCATION DELAY, ROTC ASSIGNMENT DELAY, ARMY EARLY COMMISSIONING PROGRAM, COAST GUARD DIRECT COMMISSION CANDIDATES, M/C PLATOON LEADER CLASS 1		X	X	X		X	X
		READY RESERVE TRAINING	K	PERSONNEL NOT IN THE SELECTED RESERVE PARTICIPATING IN ARMED FORCES HEALTH SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS	0	45 DAYS	HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS 10 USC 2121 (a) 1 AND DODD 12115 14 REQUIRE 45 DAYS OF ACTIVE DUTY ANNUALLY		X	X			X	
STANDBY RESERVE		I ING	I	INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD (ING)	0	1	MUST MEET ANNUAL MUSTER WITH ASSIGNED UNIT. MAY NOT TRAIN FOR POINTS OR PAY AND ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION	X						
		Y	C	ACTIVE STATUS LIST	0	0	KEY EMPLOYEES ONLY PER DODD 1200 7. ACTIVE STANDBY MEMBERS MAY VOLUNTARILY TRAIN FOR POINTS WITHOUT PAY AND ARE ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION		X	X	X		X	X
			D	ACTIVE STATUS LIST	0	0	OTHER ACTIVE STATUS MEMBERS		X	X	X		X	X
		STANDBY	L N	INACTIVE STATUS LIST INACTIVE STATUS LIST	0 0	0 0	MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO INACTIVE STATUS LIST IN LIEU OF SEPARATION UNDER CH 61 110 USC 12099. INACTIVE STANDBY MEMBERS MAY NOT TRAIN FOR POINTS WITHOUT PAY AND ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION. OTHER INACTIVE STATUS MEMBERS		X X	X X	X X		X X	X X

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RESERVE COMPONENT SUB-CATEGORY	RES. COMP CATEGORY (RCC) DESIGNATOR	TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF DUTY REQUIRED ANNUALLY	MINIMUM NUMBER OF DAYS OF AT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	REMARKS	CURRENTLY USED BY							
								ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USSCGR	
RETIRED RESERVE		V	1	DRAWING RESERVE RETIRED PAY UNDER 10 USC 1331	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 QUALIFYING YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY, 60 YEARS OR MORE OF AGE AND ARE DRAWING RETIRED PAY (PREV CAT 1)		X	X	X			X	X
			2	NOT DRAWING RETIRED PAY BUT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60 UNDER 10 USC 1331	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 QUALIFYING YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY BUT ARE NOT YET 60 YEARS OF AGE OR ARE AGE 60 AND NOT APPLIED FOR PAY (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 3)		X	X	X			X	X
		RETIRED	3	RESERVE MEMBERS RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY UNDER 10 USC 1201, 1202, 1204 OR 1205. MEMBERS HAVE 20 YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY OR ARE MORE THAN 30% DISABLED (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 6)		X	X	X			X	X
			4*	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 OR MORE YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 OR MORE YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY SERVICE AND RETIRED UNDER 10 USC 3911, 3914, 6343, 6350, 8911, OR 8914 INCLUDES REGULAR AND RESERVE ARMY AND AIR ENLISTED PERSONNEL WITH BETWEEN 20 AND 30 YEARS OF MILITARY SERVICE AND REGULAR AND RESERVE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE FLEET RESERVE (NAVY) AND FLEET MARINE CORPS RESERVE WITH BETWEEN 20 AND 30 YEARS OF SERVICE (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 7)		X	X	X			X	X
			5	DRAWING RESERVE RETIRED PAY UNDER OTHER THAN 10 USC 1331 OR OTHER THAN REASONS OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE PERSONNEL DRAWING RETIREMENT PAY BASED ON RETIREMENT FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AGE. SERVICE REQUIREMENTS OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY. THIS CATEGORY IS RESTRICTED TO THOSE WHO ARE RETIRED UNDER SPECIAL CONDITIONS AS AUTHORIZED BY THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (RESERVE AFFAIRS) PURSUANT TO LEGISLATION			X	X				
			6	NOT DRAWING RETIRED PAY AND NOT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60 HONORARY RETIREES	N/A	N/A	MEMBERS WHO ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY BUT WHO HAVE REQUESTED PLACEMENT ON THE HONORARY RETIRED LIST UNDER 10 USC 774 AND 1005, 1200, 15, 1101, 13, 4 (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 5)		X	X	X			X	X

*NOTE: PREVIOUS CATEGORY 4 DELETED. SEE TEXT

RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM RECORD LAYOUT

RESERVE COMPONENT	1
RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	2
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	3
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, MILITARY SPOUSE	4
SSN VERIFICATION INDICATOR	5
NAME, INDIVIDUAL	6
DATE OF BIRTH	7
SEX	8
RACE/POPULATION GROUP	9
ETHNIC GROUP	10
MARITAL STATUS	11
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS	12
EDUCATION CERTIFICATION	13
CIVILIAN OCCUPATION CODE	14
MEMBER'S COMPLETE HOME MAILING ADDRESS	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
STREET ADDRESS LINE 1	21
STREET ADDRESS LINE 2	22
CITY	23
POSTAL STATE ABBREVIATION	24
POSTAL ZIP CODE	25
MAILING ADDRESS STATUS INDICATOR	26
DATE OF RANK	27
PAY GRADE, UNIFORMED SERVICES	28
PAY ENTRY BASE DATE (PEBD)	29
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY MILITARY SERVICE (DIEMS)	30
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY RESERVE FORCES (DIERF)	31
DATE OF EXPIRATION OF STATUTORY MILITARY SERVICE OBLIGATION	32
ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR) IDENTIFIER	33
AERONAUTICAL RATING	34
CURRENT FLYING STATUS INDICATOR	35
SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE (PRIMARY)	36
SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE (DUTY)	37
START DATE OF DUTY FOR DEERS ELIGIBILITY	38
END DATE OF DUTY FOR DEERS ELIGIBILITY	39
SECURITY CLEARANCE	40
SECURITY INVESTIGATION TYPE	41
DATE OF AWARD OF CURRENT SECURITY CLEARANCE	42
STATUTORY MILITARY STATUS	43
SOURCE OF INITIAL COMMISSION OFFICER, SOURCE OF APPOINTMENT, WARRANT OFFICER	44

DATE OF	229
a. APPOINTMENT COMMISSIONED OFFICER	35
b. APPOINTMENT WARRANT OFFICER	36
c. APPOINTMENT COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICER	37
d. EXPIRATION OF CURRENT SERVICE AGREEMENT, ENLISTED	38
BASIC BRANCH OR SPECIALTY (OFFICER ONLY)	39
YEAR AND MONTH, OFFICER MANDATORY REMOVAL DATE	40
COMMAND STATUS OFFICER	41
PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION	42
ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST PERCENTILE SCORE (ENLISTED ONLY)	43
ARMED SERVICES VOCATIONAL APTITUDE BATTERY (ASVAB) TEST FORM VERSION	44
SOURCE OF INITIAL ENTRY INTO MILITARY SERVICE, ENLISTED	45
NON-PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED (8 YEAR MSO)	46
NON-PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED (8 YEAR MSO)	47
PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED	48
MILITARY UNIT DESIGNATOR (UNIT IDENTITY CODE)	49
STATES OF THE UNITED STATES (UNIT)	50
NATIONAL ZONING IMPROVEMENT PLAN (UNIT ZIP CODE)	51
FIVE YEAR DEFENSE PLAN PROGRAM STRUCTURE (PROGRAM ELEMENT CODE)	52
DEFENSE LANGUAGE APTITUDE BATTERY TEST SCORE	53
FIRST LANGUAGE IDENTITY	54
PROFICIENCY LEVEL, FIRST LANGUAGE	55
	56
	57
	58
LANGUAGE PROFICIENCY SOURCE, FIRST LANGUAGE	59
FIRST LANGUAGE, LAST TESTED	60
SECOND LANGUAGE IDENTITY	61
PROFICIENCY LEVEL, SECOND LANGUAGE	62
	63
	64
	65
LANGUAGE PROFICIENCY SOURCE, SECOND LANGUAGE	66
SECOND LANGUAGE, LAST TESTED	67
THIRD LANGUAGE IDENTITY	68
YEAR AND MONTH	69
	70
BONUS OR STIPEND ELIGIBILITY EFFECTIVE OR BONUS OR STIPEND ELIGIBILITY TERMINATION	71

RESERVE COMPONENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM BONUS OR STIPEND TYPE	315
RESERVE COMPONENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM EDUCATIONAL TYPE	316
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY	317
ELIGIBILITY STATUS	322
MONTHLY AUTHORIZED INCREASE BASIC ALLOWANCE AMOUNT (KICKER)	323
MONTHLY SUPPLEMENTAL ALLOWANCE AMOUNT	324
DATE OF ACCEPTANCE OR DECLINATION OF NGIB ENROLLMENT	325
DATE OF DECLINATION OF PREVIOUS ACTIVE COMPONENT NGIB ENROLLMENT	326
OLD GI BILL ELIGIBILITY STATUS	338
ELIGIBILITY STATUS	339
ELIGIBILITY START DATE	340
ELIGIBILITY TERMINATION DATE	346
MONTHS OF RESERVE COMPONENT NGIB OBLIGATED SERVICE REMAINING	351
DATE OF EXECUTION OF A 6 YEAR SERVICE OBLIGATION OFFICER	352
DATE OF LATEST ENLISTMENT, REENLISTMENT, OR EXTENSION ENLISTED	354
RESERVE COMPONENT NGIB BENEFIT RECOUPMENT STATUS	359
TOTAL DAYS ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE	360
YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RESERVE RETIREMENT (CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.)	365
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED TOTAL CREDITABLE RETIREMENT POINTS EARNED LAST RETIREMENT YEAR (10 U.S.C. CHAPTER 67)	366
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED PAID POINTS EARNED THIS YEAR (CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.)	367
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED CREDITABLE POINTS EARNED DURING CAREER TOWARD RETIREMENT, CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.	371
NOTIFICATION OF ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIRED PAY INDICATOR (20 YEAR LETTER IND.)	372
DATE OF TRANSFER TO THE RETIRED RESERVE	373
DATE OF TRANSFER TO THE STANDBY RESERVE	374
PRIVACY ACT DISPUTED RECORD INDICATOR	377
TRANSACTION CODES	379
SEPARATION CODES	380
TRANSACTION EFFECTIVE DATE	384
FILLER	385

END

DATE

FILMED

8-88

DTIC